

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
EIGHTEENTH SYNOD

OF THE
DIOCESE OF MONTREAL,
CANADA,

HELD IN THE CITY OF MONTREAL, ON THE 19TH, 20TH AND
21ST DAYS OF JUNE, IN THE YEAR OF
OUR LORD MDCCCLXXVII.

WITH APPENDIX.

Montreal

LOVELL PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO.

1877.

A Prayer appointed by the Lord Bishop of Montreal, to be used in all the Churches in the Diocese, on two or more Sundays previous to the meeting of the Diocesan Synod, and also during the Session.

ALMIGHTY and Everlasting God, who, by the Holy Spirit, didst preside in the Councils of the blessed Apostles, and hast promised, through Thy Son Jesus Christ, to be with Thy Church to the end of the world; we beseech Thee to be present with the Synod of this Diocese, *here* (or, *now about to be*) assembled in Thy name. Save us (or, *them*) from all ignorance, error, pride and prejudice: and of Thy great mercy, vouchsafe so to direct, govern and sanctify *us* (or, *them*) in *our* (or, *their*) important work, by Thy Holy Spirit, that, through Thy blessing on *our* (or, *their*) deliberations, the Gospel of Christ may be faithfully preached and obeyed, and the order and discipline of Thy Church maintained amongst us, to the overthrow of Satan's power, and the final establishment of Thy heavenly kingdom; through the merits and mediation of Jesus Christ our Saviour. Amen.

SES
BIS
E
PAR
CHRIST
THED
GRACE
ST. GEO
ST. J
APOST
ST. JOH
GELIST
ST. JUD
ST. LUK
ST. MAR
ST. STE
ST. THOM
TRINITY.
Côte des M
Côte St. A
French M
St. Joseph
Hochelaga
St. Mary's
* Did no

Diocese of Montreal.

EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION OF SYNOD, 19th JUNE 1877.

BISHOP, THE MOST REV. ASHTON OXENDEN, D.D.,

LORD BISHOP OF MONTREAL AND METROPOLITAN OF CANADA.

LIST OF CLERGY AND LAY DELEGATES TO SYNOD.

PARISH OR MISSION.	CLERGY.	LAY DELEGATES.
MONTREAL.		
CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL.....	{ Rev. Canon Baldwin, M.A., Rector Rev. J. G. Baylis.	{ S. E. Dawson. George Macrae, Q.C.
DEANERY OF HOCHELAGA.		
GRACE CHURCH	Rev. S. Belcher, Rector.....	{ C. J. Brydges. W. McWood.
ST. GEORGE'S.....	{ Very Rev. Dean Bond, LL.D., Rector..... Rev. J. Carmichael, M.A.....	{ George Frowse. Thos. White, Jun..
ST. JAMES THE APOSTLE	Rev. Canon Ellegood, M.A., Rector	Fred. Kingston.
ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST.....	{ Rev. R. W. Norman, M.A..... Rev. E. Wood, M.A., Rector..... Rev. C. A. Daniel.....	{ F. Wolfersian Thomas. J. M. Drake, M.D. G. E. Fenwick, M.D.
ST. JUDE'S.....	{ Rev. W. Wright, M.D..... Rev. J. H. Dixon, Rector.....	{ Chas. N. Armstrong. Henry Mudge. H. J. Dart.
ST. LUKE'S.....	Vacant.....	{ William Salter. S. Bethune, Q.C.
ST. MARTIN'S.....	{ Rev. J. P. DuMoulin, M.A., Rector.	{ Edward Carter, Q.C. Thos. S. Brophy.
ST. STEPHEN'S.....	Rev. Canon Evans, M.A., Rector..	Joseph White.
ST. THOMAS'.....	Rev. R. Lindsay, M.A., Rector....	Walter Drake.
TRINITY.....	Vacant.....	{ Thomas Hawkins. P. A. Crosby.
Côte des Neiges.....	Vacant.....	{ H. Macartney.
Côte St. Antoine.....	Rev. J. Empson, B.A.....	Major Sweeny.
French Mission.....	{ Rev. J. J. Roy, M.A.....	{ W. W. L. Chipman.
St. Joseph street.	{ Rev. L. N. Tucker, B.A.....	
Hochelaga.....	{ Rev. J. D. Borthwick	{ George Brown.
St. Mary's Church....		{ Wm. Henry Tapsen.

* Did not answer to his name when called.

13	BERTHIER.....*	{ Rev. W. C. Merrick, M.A.....	Lient. Col. Hanson.
14		{ Rev. E. McManus.....	N. S. Whitney.
	CHAMBLEY.....	Rev. K. Richardson, M.A., Rector.*	Capt. Hugh Austin.
16	COTEAU DU LAC.....	Rev. T. A. Young, M.A.....	Sir W. Johnson, Bart.
16			H. R. Perry, M.D.
	KILDARE.....	Rev. Jos. Merrick.....*	W. B. Simpson.
	Brandon.....		Frank Bond.
	DeRamsay.....		Thomas Simpson.
			Robert Evans.
			Principal Hicks.
	LACHINE LOWER.....	{ Rev. R. White.....*	A. F. Gault.
	St. Stephen's Church.....		Leonard Read.
	LACHINE UPPER.....*	{ Rev. Principal Lobley, M.A., Rec- tor.....	David Leach.
	St. Paul's Church.....	{ Rev. E. J. Houghton.....*	Samuel Rathwell.
17	LAPRAIRIE.....	Rev. W. J. Dart, M.A.....	G. M. Millar.
	L'Acadie.....		Jackson Rae.
	St. Luke.....		Lt. Col. Mo. L. Moore.
			Henry Bulmer.
	LONGUEUIL.....	Rev. Thos. Everett, Rector.....	David Kennedy.
			Samuel Simpson.
	MASCOUCHE.....	Rev. George Allan, M.A.....	T. P. Butler.
	Terrebonne.....		T. A. Evans.
			Andrew B. Ewan.
	NEW GLASGOW.....	Rev. J. Scully.....	J. H. Pangman.
	Kilkenny.....		John Moody.
	St. Amalroise.....		Wolfred Nelson, M.D.
18	RAWDON.....	Rev. W. M. Seaborn.....	Thomas Beaven.
	Chertsey.....		Ralph Stevenson.
	Wexford.....		M. H. Gault.
			James Stevenson.
	ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.....	Rev. J. Allan, Chaplain.....	W. G. Beach.
19	SOREL.....	{ Rev. Canon Anderson, Rector....*	Thos. Burton.
		{ Rev. A. L. Fortin.....	Charles Garth.
			James Hutton.
			W. E. Scott M.D.
			Nathan Mercer.
			W. Cooper.
			Thos. H. Schneider.
			Capt. C. L. Armstrong
			James Sheppard.
* DEANERY OF BEDFORD.			
	ABBOTTSFORD.....	Rev. F. Robinson, M.A.....*	Charles Gibb.
	Rougemont.....		M. H. Sanborn.
20	ADAMSVILLE.....	Rev. C. G. Kilner.....*	James Code.
	BEDFORD.....	Rev. R. W. B. Webster.....*	Richard Standish.
	BOLTON.....	{ Rev. F. H. Clayton.....	George Abel Adams.
	Trinity Church.....		James Whitten.
	Church of the Atone- ment.....		Richard Alcombrack.
	St. Patrick's Church.....		William Mather.
	BOSCOBEL.....	Rev. C. F. Abbott.....*	David S. Blodgett.
	North Ely.....		James A. Young.
	BROME.....	*Rev. E. Archibald.....*	Arthur Sparling.
			W. T. Thomas.
21	CHRISTIEVILLE.....	Rev. H. J. Evans, B. A.....	John Peasley Hall.
			Alex. Borrowman.
			George Copping.
			William Hackwell.
			John Davidson.
			W. L. Davidson.
			Lester Ball.
			George Hall.
			Capt. Durnford.
			John Holder.

Did not answer to his name when called.

SEB
CLA
St. C
St.
Hen
DUN
GLE
GRA
St. C
Nor
St. I
IRON
KNOW
MILT
Sout
Roxt
St. E
NELS
Sweet
PHIL
Pigeo
POTT
SABRE
SOUTE
SOUTH
STANE
ST. AB
Freig
ST. JO
SUTTO
Aberco
UPTON
WATER
Frost
WEST
WEST S
Fulford
EDWAR
FRANKI
* Did

CLARENCEVILLE.....	{ Rev. Canon DuVernet, M.A., Rector	{ Thomas Hunter.
St. George's.....	{	{ Daniel Salls.
St. Thomas.....	{	{ Lyman Derick.
Henryville.....	{	{ F. C. Derick.
DUNHAM.....	Rev. W. Henderson, M.A., Rector.	Orrin S. Dunning. 2 2
GLEN SUTTON.....	Rev. J. Ker.....	Thomas Selby.
GRANBY.....	{ Rev. W. Jones.....	{ Samuel Ray. 2 3
St. Georges.....	{	{ John C. West.
North Shefford.....	{	{ Llewellyn A. Jones.
St. Peter's.....	{	{ Ferdinand McCulloch.
IRON HILL.....	Rev. H. W. Nye, M.A.....	Edward Lusher.
KNOWLTON.....	Rev. C. Bancroft, jun., M.A., Rector	M. M. Tait, B.C.L. 2 4
MILTON.....	Rev. P. DeGruchy.....	H. S. Foster.
South Roxton.....	{	{ W. W. Lynch, M.P.P.
Roxton Falls.....	{	{ Robert MacDougall. 2 5
St. Hyacinthe.....	{	{ James Nelson.
NELSONVILLE.....	{ Rev. T. W. Fyles, Rector	{ Caswin D. Savage.
Sweetsburg.....	{ (Address, Cowansville.).....	{ J. McKimmon.
PHILLIPSBURG.....	Rev. R. D. Irwin.....	{ G. K. Neebitt.
Pigeon Hill.....	{	{ Hon. G. B. Baker.
POTTON.....	Rev. H. Kittson, M.A.....	{ J. A. McLaughlin.
SABREVOIS.....	{ (Address, Mansonville.).....	{ H. D. Moore.
SOUTH ELY.....	{ Rev. B. P. Lewis, M.A.....	{ D. T. R. Nye.
SOUTH STUKELY.....	{ Rev. Jean Roy.....	{ J. B. Hall.
STANBRIDGE EAST.....	{ Vacant.....	{ Peter Yates.
St. ARMAND EAST.....	{ Rev. J. B. Davidson, M.A., Rector.	{ W. S. Baker.
Freighsburg.....	{	{ Levi A. Perkins.
ST. JOHNS, QUE.....	Rev. W. L. Mills, Rector.....	{ Augustin Choinière. 2 6
SUTTON.....	Rev. J. Smith, Rector.....	{ Samuel Roy. 2 7
Abercorn.....	{	{ W. K. Knowlton.
UPTON.....	Rev. L. C. Wurtele, M.A.....	{ George Willard.
WATERLOO.....	{ (Address, Actonvale.).....	{ C. J. Chandler.
Frost Village.....	{ Rev. David Lindsay, M.A., Rural	{ C. F. Davies, Mus. Doc.
WEST FARNHAM.....	{ Dean, Rector.....	{ E. L. Reynolds.
WEST SHEFFORD.....	Rev. T. W. Mussen, M.A.....	{ E. Rowell, M.D.
Fulford.....	{	{ Charles Lindsay. 2 8
		{ L. G. Macdonald.
		{ Asa Frary.
		{ G. W. Frary.
		{ E. A. Dyer.
		{ B. Seaton.
		{ John Mills.
		{ Lorenzo B. Warner.
		{ Newell Fisk. 2 9
		{ Edward Slack.
		{ W. G. Parmelee.
		{ John Williams.
		{ W. Donahue, M.P.P.
		{ Thomas Perkins.
		{ Richard E. Bell. 3 0
		{ Henry Jones.
		{ Frank England.
		{ John S. Hall.

DEANERY OF IBERVILLE.

EDWARDSTOWN.....	Rev. E. G. Sutton.....	{ Alexander Sever.
FRANKLIN.....	Rev. J. Fulton, M.A., Rural Dean.	{ John Toynton.
	{ (Address, Maritana.).....	{ W. H. Kerr, Q. C.
		{ Col. Robert Rogers.

* Did not answer to his name when called.

<i>Havelock</i>		Robert Fulton. Fred. Cole.
HEMINGFORD.....	{ Rev. J. C. Davidson.....	William English.
<i>St. Luke's</i>		Robert Wood, sen.
<i>St. John's</i>		John Quest.
HUNTINGDON.....	*Rev. A. A. Allen, M.A.....	Professor Darey, M.A.
<i>Hinchinbrooke</i>		* Robert Foster.
31 LACOLLE.....	Rev. C. Boyd, B.A.....	George Shaw. Heman Derick.
32 ORMSTOWN.....	Rev. A. D. Lockhart.....	Ralph Moore. William Spindlo.
Y VALLEYFIELD.....	Services by Rev. A. D. Lockhart...	Thomas Williams. *

DEANERY OF ST ANDREWS.

AYLMER.....	Rev. G. C. Robinson, Rural Dean.*	Robert Wray. John Egan.
AYLWIN.....	Rev. W. R. Brown.....	John Burges. J. C. Spence.
<i>Alleyne</i>		L. H. Davidson, M.A. B.C.L. Hon. E. H. Spring- Rice.
BRISTOL.....	{ Vacant.....	C. Bourne,
<i>St. Thomas'</i>	{ Served by Rev. H. S. Fuller.....	Wm. Evans.
<i>St. Lukes</i>		F. H. Reynolds. H. L. Robinson.
BUCKINGHAM.....	Rev. W. C. Clarke, A.B., Ph.D....	W. H. Stevenson. John Osgood Smith.
CHELSEA, <i>Templeton</i> {	Rev. Robt. Ker.....	* John G. Bourinot.
and <i>Portland</i>		R. R. Grindley.
CLARENDON.....	Rev. W. H. Naylor, B.A.....	John H. Shaw.
	(Address, Shawville.).....	Nathan Jowsey.
EARDLEY.....	Rev. W. B. Longhurst.....	G. W. Liddell. Thomas Owens.
GRENVILLE.....	Rev. J. Rollit.....	* George Whinfield.
<i>Mountain</i>		James Brown, J.P. George Schneider.
33 HULL.....	Rev. Canon Johnston.....	G. J. Marston. J. W. Harper.
34 V LACHUTE AND ARUN- {	Services by Rev. L. O. Armstrong..	
DEL.....		
MILLE ISLES.....	*Rev. C. Lummis.....	* Wm. Dawson. Matthew Strong.
<i>Morin</i>		D. Browne, D.C.L. Col. George Smith.
NORTH GORE.....	{ Rev. L. O. Armstrong ..	Alex. Arnott.
<i>Trinity Church</i>	{ (Address, Lakefield, Lachute.).....	George Rogers, jun.
<i>St. Johns' Church</i>		* John Chambers.
NORTH WAKEFIELD.....	Rev. J. Seaman.....	William Good.
<i>Masham</i>		* J. W. Hamilton. John Harris.
ONSLow.....	Rev. B. B. Smith, M. A.....	Walter Smith. Joseph Wyman.
<i>North Onslow</i>		John Bryant. G. W. Zuhlicke.
PAPINEAUVILLE.....	Rev. J. Cattermole.....	* E. F. King. S. J. Tunstall.
<i>Augmentation</i>		G. A. Drummond. F. G. Slack, M.D.
PORTAGE DU FORT...*	Rev. T. Motherwell, M.A.....	John Crawford. John Young.

* Did not answer to his name when called.

SESS
Bryso
ST. A
THOR
Leslie
North
VAUD
St. Mo
St. Jas
* Re
* Rev.
Mr. I
Morin;
Gibbon
Mr. Re
The
August
Univers
ANNU
In Ja
sions.
In Ma
In Ma
logical
In Sep
In No
An A
Journal
An A
All Pa
Mission
on which
ceived at
The De
* Did no

Bryson.....		{ C. G. Geddes.	
ST. ANDREWS.....	Ven. Archd. Lonsdell, M.A., Rector	{ W. G. Leroy.	35
		{ Nelson Albright.	
THORNE.....	{ Rev. H. S. Fuller.....	{ Martin Wanless.	
Leslie.....		{ John Plimsol.	
North Clarendon.....		{ Reuben Taylor.	
		{ E. P. Hannaford.	
		{ (address, Hudson.)	
VAUDREUIL.....	{ Rev. James Pyke.....	{ I. J. Gibb.	
St. Mary's, Como.....	{ (Address Hudson.)	{ Timothy Parsons.	36
St. James, Hudson ...		{ R. W. Shepherd.	
		{ Wm. Thompson.	

RETIRED CLERGYMEN.

* Rev. W. Brethour, * Rev. T. Johnson, * Rev. J. Jones, Rev. F. S. Neve,
* Rev. A. T. Whitten, * Rev. H. Montgomery.

LAY READERS.

Mr. Evans, N. Gore; Mr. McFarlane, Knowlton; Mr. Davidson, Ely; Mr. Jekell,
Morin; Mr. Blodgett, Bolton; Mr. Raglin, Bowman; Dr. Seaton, Abercorn; Mr.
Gibbons, Henryville; Mr. Graves, North Shefford; Mr. Boright, West Shefford;
Mr. Read, DeRamsay.

NOTICES.

The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE will meet on the second Wednesday of
August, November, February and May at 4 o'clock, in the Synod office,
University street.

ANNUAL SERMONS are appointed to be preached as follows :

In January, on the first Sunday after the Epiphany, for *Foreign Mis-*
sions.

In March, for the *Widows and Orphans' Fund.*

In May, for *Theological Training*, in aid of Bishop's College, or the Theo-
logical College at Montreal.

In September, for the *Mission Fund.*

In November, for the *Superannuation Fund.*

An Assessment is made towards the *Bishopric of Algoma.* See page 390,
Journal of Synod.

An Assessment towards *Expenses of Synod.* See page 787, Journal XVII.

All Parochial Missionary collections should be made in each Parish or
Mission and forwarded to the Treasurer, with lists, by the 31st of May,
on which day the Synod accounts for the year are closed, and sums re-
ceived after this date cannot be printed in the year's report.

The Depot for Tracts is in the office of the Synod.

* Did not answer to his name when called.

87

5 v. 100

Officers of Synod.

President.—The Most Rev. the Metropolitan.
Chancellor.—Strachan Bethune, Esq., Q.C.
Clerical Secretary.—Rev. J. Empson, B.A.
Lay Secretary.—Wolfred Nelson, C.M., M.D.
Treasurer.—C. J. Brydges, Esq.
Auditors.—M. H. Sanborn and Thos. Simpson, Esqrs.
Church Advocate.—E. Carter, Esq., Q.C.

Diocesan Court.

Archdeacon Leach.
 The Dean.
 Rev. D. Lindsay.
 " Canon Baldwin.
 " J. Carmichael.
 " J. P. DuMoulin.
 " W. Henderson.
 " Canon Anderson.
 Rev. R. W. Norman.
 " G. C. Robinson.
 " R. Lindsay.
 " Canon Ellegood.
 " Principal Lobley.
 " Canon Evans.
 " F. Robinson.

Committees.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

The Lord Bishop, the Secretaries, the Treasurer, and the following elected members:—

Rev. W. Henderson.	Mr. L. H. Davidson.
" J. Carmichael.	" S. E. Dawson.
" D. Lindsay.	" S. Bethune.
" J. P. DuMoulin.	" J. Hutton.
The Dean.	" T. White, Jun.
Rev. Canon Evans.	" N. S. Whitney.
" R. Lindsay.	" C. Garth.
" Canon Baldwin.	" R. W. Shepherd.
" W. L. Mills.	" T. Simpson.
" S. Belcher.	" W. Donahue,
Archdeacon Lonsdell.	" R. Evans.
Rev. R. W. Norman.	" G. Prowse.
" H. J. Evans.	" W. Cooper.
" Canon Anderson.	" J. White.
" G. C. Robinson.	" F. W. Thomas.

The Messrs
ford.

Arch
Hender
Edwar
M.P., C
son, G

CC

Arch
R. Bro
Smith.

Rev.
Norman
Archde
Messrs.

Rev.
Merrick,
A. Lobl
B. Simp

Rev. J
Bancroft
Whitney

Canon
vener), W
Lynch, T

Rev. R
good, P.
Baldwin,
J. H. Par

Rev. R.
michael, J
S. E. Daw

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE:

The Dean (Convener), Rev. R. Lindsay, J. Rollit, Canon Baldwin; Messrs. J. Plimsoll, C. J. Brydges, F. W. Thomas, C. Garth, J. Crawford.

COMMITTEE ON CANONS.

Archdeacon Leach (Convener), Rev. Canon Bancroft, R. Lindsay, W. Henderson, E. Wood, J. Fulton, Canon Anderson, T. W. Fyles; Messrs. Edward Carter, Q.C., S. Bethune, Q.C., L. H. Davidson, W. W. Lynch, M.P., C. Lindsay, R. Evans, W. H. Kerr, Q.C., S. E. Dawson, W. B. Simpson, G. Macrae, Q.C.

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROVISION FOR THE LUMBER DISTRICTS.

Archdeacon Lonsdell (Convener), Rev. G. C. Robinson, J. Seaman, W. R. Brown, J. Rollit, W. C. Clarke; Messrs. R. W. Shepherd, Walton Smith.

COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Rev. R. Lindsay (Convener), the Dean, Canon Anderson, Rev. R. W. Norman, J. B. Davidson, T. W. Fyles, Canon Du Vernet, J. P. Dumoulin, Archdeacon Lonsdell, Canon Johnston, G. C. Robinson, Canon Baldwin, Messrs. A. F. Gault, F. H. Reynolds, J. S. Hall.

COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION.

Rev. R. W. Norman (Convener), D. Lindsay, Canon Ellegood, W. C. Merrick, Canon Anderson, Canon Baldwin, W. Henderson, H. W. Nye, J. A. Lobley; Messrs. Thomas White, Jr., G. B. Baker, L. H. Davidson, W. B. Simpson, J. Hutton.

COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Rev. J. Carmichael (Convener), R. Lindsay, J. C. Davidson, Canon Bancroft, D. Lindsay; Sir William Johnson, Messrs. W. Cooper, N. S. Whitney.

COMMITTEE ON INTEMPERANCE.

Canon Baldwin, the Dean, Archdeacon Lonsdell, Rev. D. Lindsay (Convener), W. Jones, J. Carmichael; Messrs. S. Bethune, C. Garth, W. W. Lynch, T. Simpson, T. H. Schneider.

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH MUSIC.

Rev. R. Lindsay, E. Wood, R. W. Norman (Convener), Canon Ellegood, P. De Gruchy, B. B. Smith, I. Constantine, W. B. Longhurst, Canon Baldwin, J. Fulton; Messrs. F. W. Thomas, S. Bethune, M. H. Sanborn, J. H. Pangman, Dr. Davies, C. G. Geddes, L. H. Davidson, C. Bourne.

COMMITTEE ON WORKS OF MERCY.

Rev. R. Lindsay (Convener), Canon Baldwin, Canon Bancroft, J. Carmichael, J. Smith, Principal Lobley, Canon Evans; Messrs. T. White, Jun., S. E. Dawson, W. B. Simpson, W. Salter, W. Drake.

SUB-COMMITTEES OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

COMMITTEE ON WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' FUND.

The Dean (Convener), Rev. Canon Baldwin, R. Lindsay, G. C. Robinson; Messrs. S. Bethune, Q.C., Dr. Nelson, C. Garth, C. J. Brydges, T. Simpson, T. White, Jr., W. Cooper.

COMMITTEE ON ENDOWMENTS.

Messrs. S. Bethune, Q. C. (Convener), C. Garth, C. J. Brydges, J. Hutton, N. S. Whitney, T. White, Jun.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTMENTS.

The Chancellor, the Treasurer, and Messrs. S. E. Dawson and J. Hutton.

COMMITTEE ON SUPERANNUATION FUND.

Rev. Canon Baldwin, D. Lindsay, J. P. DuMoulin, Canon Evans, S. Belcher, G. C. Robinson; Messrs. T. White, Jr., C. J. Brydges (Convener), G. Prowse.

COMMITTEE ON BOOKS AND TRACTS.

Rev. D. Lindsay, R. W. Norman, J. Carmichael (Convener), Canon Evans, Canon Baldwin, Archdeacon Lonsdell, W. Henderson, H. J. Evans, and Mr. S. E. Dawson.

COMMITTEE ON SYNOD HOUSE.

The Chancellor, the Secretary, and the Treasurer.

COMMITTEE ON IMMIGRATION.

Canon Baldwin, Rev. G. C. Robinson, J. P. DuMoulin, Messrs. T. White, Jr. (Convener), T. Simpson, C. Garth, Joseph White, N. S. Whitney.

SYN

The
real wa
Mor
past te
The
Rev. C
read by
the Re
preache
adminis
Archdea
DAVIDS
The S
Move
EVANS :
That the
Move
SIMPSON
That Dr.
Move
NORMAN
That Mr.

EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

SYNOD OF THE DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

FIRST DAY.

The Eighteenth Annual Meeting of the Synod of Montreal was held on Tuesday, the 19th of June 1877.

Morning Service was celebrated in the Cathedral at half-past ten o'clock.

The prayers were read by Ven. Archdeacon LONSDALL, Rev. Canon EVANS, Rev. J. G. BAYLIS. The Lesson was read by the Rev. J. FULTON, the Ante-Communion by the Rector, Rev. Canon BALDWIN, The Sermon was preached by Rev. J. B. DAVIDSON. Holy Communion was administered by the Most Reverend the METROPOLITAN, Archdeacon LONSDALL, Canon BALDWIN, and Rev. J. B. DAVIDSON, Rev. Canon EVANS, Rev. J. FULTON.

The Session was opened with prayer by the BISHOP.

Moved by the Rev. R. LINDSAY, seconded by Rev. Canon EVANS:

That the Rev. J. EMPSON be re-elected Clerical Secretary.—*Carried.*

Moved by Mr. T. WHITE, Jun., seconded by Mr. THOMAS SIMPSON:

That Dr. WOLFRED NELSON be re-elected Lay Secretary.—*Carried.*

Moved by Mr. HUTTON, seconded by Rev. R. W. NORMAN:

That Mr. C. J. BRYDGES, be re-elected Treasurer.—*Carried.*

Moved by Canon ELLEGOOD, seconded by Mr. JOHN CRAWFORD :

That Messrs. T. SIMPSON and M. H. SANBORN be re-appointed Auditors:
—Carried.

The Minutes of the last Session, having been printed, were considered as read, and were approved.

The BISHOP named the Standing Committees of Synod. (See page 940.)

The BISHOP named EDWARD CARTER, Esq., Q.C., as Church Advocate.

His LORDSHIP then delivered the following

ADDRESS.

REVEREND BRETHREN, AND BRETHREN OF THE LAITY :

Of all our gatherings none is more solemn and important in its character, and none exercises so widespread an influence on our diocese, as this Annual Meeting of our Synod. We come together, not as men of the world to ventilate our opinions, or to strengthen the bulwarks of a party, or to display our prowess in debate; but we come here as Christ's servants, as members of His Church, earnestly and prayerfully to confer with one another for the furtherance of His work, and for the advancement of that kingdom of His, which should be dearer to us than aught else. We have this morning drawn near to Him in His sanctuary, and placed ourselves before Him at His table, and there, as well as here, we have implored the promised help of His Holy Spirit. Now, then, let us act in accordance with these our prayers, realizing His guidance, and exercising such self-control and such self-distrust, that He may indeed speak by us, and that all our deliberations and acts may be begun, continued, and ended in Him.

I meet you to-day, Brethren, in this my eighth, and in this your eighteenth, Synod, with feelings of peculiar thankfulness. For, whether I look out upon the Church at large, or upon that portion of it in which we feel so special an interest, I see much that may well rejoice our hearts, and call forth our tribute of praise. I may say with truth that the Church's work is making itself felt, not only among ourselves, but in the neighboring Dioceses also. In my position of Metropolitan, I naturally look beyond the limits of my immediate Diocese, and I am thankful to observe that our Church is making rapid strides throughout the land.

But I will now address myself more especially to the concerns of our own Diocese. And first I would say that our real mission work is being carried on with great zeal, and with corresponding success. I have never known so purely a missionary spirit as prevails just now. I gather this from my

intercoun
improved
tive Com
or with o
turned to
upon Go

I am s
afraid an
by reaso
countries
of about
liberality
crisis Go
few week
bequest o
us materi
our Missi
belong.
longer co
filled; no
body." Y
before yo
Clerical
Synod. I
charitable
Widows'
the Sabre
time whe
City of M
gathering
sons regu
in St. Jos
Building
Church of
noble gift
that a suff
plishment
General F
ministrati
members

I may r
exists and
upon the
of opinion

intercourse with the Clergy in their several parishes, and from the very improved tone which prevails in our Ruri-decanal Chapters and in our Executive Committee meetings. The idea of resting content with past success, or with our present position, has no place among us. Our thoughts are rather turned to what may be accomplished by increased exertion in dependence upon God's help.

THE MISSION FUND.

I am sorry again to announce a deficiency in our Mission Fund, and I am afraid an *increasing* deficiency. For this we were somewhat prepared by reason of the financial storm which is sweeping over this and other countries. After paying the salaries due July 1st, there will be a deficit of about \$1,300, which must be made up by special effort and by special liberality on the part of our faithful Church members. Happily at this crisis God has stirred up one of our wealthy citizens, who has in the last few weeks been called away from us, to leave to this Fund the very generous bequest of \$2,000. This will both encourage us in our work, and also help us materially in our urgent need. But great exertions are required to raise our Mission Fund to a standard more worthy of the Church to which we belong. The stipends of our Clergy must be augmented, and we must no longer content ourselves with saying to them, "Depart in peace, be ye filled; notwithstanding ye give not those things which are needful for the body." You will see when the report of the Executive Committee comes before you, that a valuable suggestion has been made with regard to Clerical Stipends, which will, I hope, receive due attention from the Synod. In addition to the bequest to which I have alluded, the same charitable Friend of the Church has further bequeathed \$2,000 to the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, \$1,000 to the Church Home and \$2,000 to the Sabrevois Mission. This latter gift is of especial importance, just at a time when our French mission work is beginning to develop itself in the City of Montreal. You are aware that we have for the last year been gathering a body of French Churchmen, and that about fifty or sixty persons regularly meet for public worship in a room set apart for that object in St. Joseph street. The time has come when we must erect a suitable Building in that locality, within whose walls the glorious Liturgy of the Church of England and the preaching of her ministers may be heard. A noble gift of \$1,500 has been promised for the purchase of a site, and I trust that a sufficient sum will forthwith be raised by subscription for the accomplishment of this most desirable purpose. I will also mention that in the General Hospital we have now our regularly appointed chaplain, whose ministrations receive a most hearty and affectionate welcome from the sick members of our Church.

HARMONY IN THE CHURCH.

I may repeat what I stated in substance on a former occasion, that there exists and is growing among us a harmony and brotherly feeling, based upon the truth which we hold in common, and which our little differences of opinion need in no wise disturb. We cannot conceal from ourselves

that such differences do exist, and will probably always exist; but I think I may say that our determination is not to allow them to assume an undue importance, and thereby to jeopardize our Christian unity and love. Let our motto be, "In essentials, unity; in non-essentials, charity."

THE RIDSDALE JUDGMENT.

The very important Judgment which has recently been given by the highest Court of Appeal in England will tend, I trust, to allay much of the painful anxiety which has been felt of late. That Judgment emanates from a Court, which ought to command our respect, both from the character of those who composed it, and on account of the very careful and elaborate manner in which their verdict was drawn up. It bears no stamp of prejudice or partizanship; but it is the judgment of honest, conscientious and learned men, who well weighed the arguments on either side, and have declared their final judgment as to the interpretation of the law of the Church. There is no triumph gained, and no cause for a claim of victory, by any party. Of the four matters brought under the revision of the Judges, they have declared as follows: First—That the Church allows no distinctive Sacramental Vestments, as the albe, or chasuble, or cope, to be worn by the Clergy in our ordinary churches; the Rubric on "Ornaments of the Church and the Ministers thereof" being interpreted by the Advertisements of Queen Elizabeth, and by other statutes, and "not being in any sense a complete and independent enactment, but being merely a reference to an external law." Secondly—That whatever may have been the intention of the Church, owing to the indistinctness of its Rubric, it seems to admit either of the two disputed positions of the celebrant at the Holy Table, so that he may consecrate either at the north end of the Lord's table, or he may take the eastward position, provided that in so doing "he may in good faith enable the communicants present to see the breaking of the Bread and the performance of other manual acts;" and that "he must not interpose his body so as to defeat the object of the Rubric." Thirdly—That it is illegal to use the wafer in the administration of the Holy Eucharist, but that ordinary wheaten bread must be used, it being admissible to cut or break it into the size and shape of wafers, so long as it be actual Bread. Fourthly—That the erection of a crucifix in any part of the Church is illegal, unless placed there with the consent of the Bishop and as an object of mere decoration, and not as an object of veneration. Such are the rulings of the Court on these four distinct points, concerning which there was an appeal, and I trust that in regard to these at least there may be no further question. You will, of course, bear in mind that this judgment is merely an exposition of the Church's laws, and not the introduction of any new law. Such would be beyond the power of any Court, the Judges having no liberty to travel outside of the record immediately before them.

OUR PRESENT RULES OF RITUAL.

It may, I think, be well, in order to see how we stand, that I should state

what I c
the auth

1st. A
minister
the morn
Holy Co
cope, or

2. As r
is comm
separate
vided alw
the Litan
with Mor
Communi
having be
is used, an
with the P

3. As re
be no brea
and the M
Militant a

4. The po
permissive
or in front
to obstruct
secrating t
the wine, n
importance
and who fe
standing o
cent Judgm
in the habi
doubtful le
doing so, p

Lastly, a
introduced
illegal; as f
the placing
needed for t
Prostrations
troduction
enjoined.

In thus pl
speak autho
have failed
fairness and

what I consider to be the actual rules of Ritual, as definitely laid down by the authorities of the Church, so far as they affect our ordinary services.

1st. As regards the *Vesture of the Clergy*—The only dress which the minister who officiates in our Parish Churches may use, whether in reading the morning prayer, or in preaching the sermon, or in administering the Holy Communion, is the white surplice; neither the albe, or chasuble, or cope, or black gown, having any place in such service.

2. As regards the *mode of conducting the Morning Service*.—This Service is commonly used in its amalgamated form; but it is permissible to separate it into its original parts, and use it in three distinct services; provided always that no one of them be altogether omitted. If, for instance, the Litany be used as an After Service, it may be omitted in its connection with Morning Prayer. Or if there be an Early Administration, then the Communion Office need not be repeated at the ordinary Morning Service, having been already read. When, however, the Ante-Communion Office is used, and there is no Administration, the ordinary service shall close with the Prayer for the Church Militant and the Benediction.

3. As regards the *Administration of the Holy Communion*.—There shall be no break in the Service (by the introduction, for instance, of a Collect and the Minor Blessing); but at the close of the Prayer for the Church Militant a pause may be made to allow the non-communicants to withdraw.

4. The position of the Celebrant is now ruled to be optional, it being declared permissive to consecrate standing either at the north end of the holy table, or in front thereof; but in the latter case he must so place himself as not to obstruct the clear view of the worshippers, in order that the act of consecrating the elements, the breaking of the bread, and the pouring out of the wine, may be plainly seen. Those who, like myself, attach no intrinsic importance to the mere position when consecrating the sacred elements, and who feel that they act more strictly in accordance with the Rubric by standing on the north side, will have no reason, in consequence of the recent Judgment, to make any change whatever, while those who have been in the habit of adopting the practice which has hitherto been considered of doubtful legality, will now feel that they have the sanction of the law for doing so, provided the conditions are duly observed.

Lastly, as regards *any Ceremonial not prescribed* by the Prayer Book, but introduced arbitrarily, or by caprice, into the Service, such introduction is illegal; as for instance, the setting up in church the Stations of the Cross; the placing of Candles on or near the holy table, when not absolutely needed for the purpose of diffusing light; the elevation of the Elements; Prostrations and Genuflections; the mixing Water with the Wine; the introduction of unauthorized Prayers, as well as the omission of any that are enjoined.

In thus placing before you, Brethren, this statement, I do not profess to speak authoritatively. I may be mistaken in some particulars, and I may have failed to mention some important points; but I have endeavored with fairness and impartiality to lay down the Rules which we have legal sanc-

tion for observing in the conduct of divine worship. Let us, one and all, honestly act up to these rules, supplementing what we have hitherto omitted, and receding where it is now plain that we have exceeded our limits. It is by thus acting that we can alone attain that uniformity which all must desire, and ensure the great blessing of a general similarity of service wherever we may chance to meet for God's worship. I earnestly pray that He may thus draw us closer together, by uniting us in our solemn acts of Common Prayer, and that our past divisions may be altogether obliterated. I would say to you in the words of the great Apostle to his Corinthian flock—"Now I beseech you, brethren, by the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, that ye all speak the same thing, and that there be no divisions among you; but that ye be perfectly joined together in the same mind, and in the same judgment."

THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE.

But I pass on to another cause of thankfulness. I have this year to record no thinning of the ranks of our clergy by the hand of death; but on the other hand there has been such an accession to our number, that I am now enabled, for the first time since I have presided over this diocese, at length to feel that I have men enough at my disposal to meet our immediate wants. This is mainly owing to the supply afforded by our Theological College here in Montreal, which has enabled me to fill eight posts in the Diocese, and that with men who will, I feel sure, make their mark among the clergy, as well for their piety as their learning. The term of five years, for which the present subscriptions to the College were pledged, being now nearly expired, I trust that there will be no diminution, but rather an increase, in the support given to this which I consider one of the most important and successful institutions which has been set on foot during my Episcopate.

A NEW DIOCESE.

The proposed formation of a New Diocese, with the city of Ottawa as its centre, out of a portion of this diocese and that of Ontario, will be submitted to your consideration during the present session. It comes before us with the unanimous recommendation of the House of Bishops. You are aware that some Division of the Diocese has more than once been suggested as well during my Predecessor's rule as more recently. But the scheme met with no favor either from him or from myself, both because we could not approve of the matter in which the scheme was taken up, and also because we still less approved of the actual division contemplated: namely, the excision of the whole of the Deanery of Bedford, and the formation of it into a separate See—thus leaving Montreal as little more than a merely nominal diocese. The present project, however, commends it to me as most desirable. And though I can hardly suppose that it will be at once carried out, I shall be glad if you will give the subject your best consideration, and at least accede to the broad principle that some such abridge-

ment o
hope, c
the ma
fusing
confide
been br
a resolu
tee to c
meanwh
mend th

I am
giving d
ty of ass
better t
that the
Septemb
use our

I am th
Diocese a
I could v
not visiti
where m
believe th
my servie
function,
ing of th
I have
have rec
communi
and confin

As it is
Lambeth
probably
will, howe
claims you
eight or ni
long assoc
and there
of meeting

The Cor

ment of this large and unwieldy Diocese shall be effected. You will, I hope, carefully consider both the difficulties attending such a division, and the many and great advantages that will accrue from it, especially as diffusing new life and energy in that portion of the Church. I leave it with confidence in your hands. You are probably aware that the matter has been brought before the Synod of Ontario at their recent meeting, and that a resolution was passed admitting the principle, and appointing a Committee to consider the details, and to report to the Synod of 1878, conferring meanwhile with any Committee which we may appoint. I would recommend that a similar course be adopted by ourselves.

§ THANKSGIVING DAY.

I am anxious to have your counsel also regarding our Harvest Thanksgiving day. I am still disposed to think that, in view of the great difficulty of assembling our rural congregations for a week-day service, it may be better to devote a Sunday for the purpose; and I am decidedly of opinion that the day appointed shall not be later than the middle or end of September. Whatever day may be decided upon, I hope that we shall all use our influence to render it a day acceptable to God.

EPISCOPAL VISITATIONS.

I am thankful to have been permitted during the past year to visit my Diocese as thoroughly as in any previous year, though not so thoroughly as I could wish. The plan which I have adopted in the last year or two of not visiting the parishes in a systematic routine, but of going when and where my presence is needed, is the most satisfactory to myself, and I believe the most acceptable to the Clergy. I wish them to consider that my services are at their disposal, either for the discharge of any episcopal function, or when they feel that a visit from me may be for the strengthening of their hands, and the furtherance of their work.

I have ordained four Deacons and four Priests in the past year; and I have received one into the ministry of the Church who was formerly in communion with the Church of Rome. I have also held 41 confirmations, and confirmed 584 persons, 239 being males, and 345 females.

A VISIT TO ENGLAND.

As it is my wish to visit England next summer, and to be present at the Lambeth Conference which will be held in the beginning of July, I shall probably not have the privilege of presiding at the next Synod. My place will, however, be filled by one who enjoys your confidence, and deservedly claims your respect. I am naturally anxious, after an absence of between eight or nine years, to visit, if I am permitted, scenes endeared to me by lifelong associations, but over which many a passing cloud has already here and there thrown its shadow. I am anxious also not to miss the privilege of meeting and taking counsel with my Episcopal Brethren.

The Conference alluded to originated in a desire expressed by the Cana-

dian and West Indian Church, some ten years ago, that an opportunity should be afforded to the several Bishops of our Church, and of our Sister Church in the States, to meet together under the presidency of the Archbishop of Canterbury. Many difficulties gather round such a Conference, and especially as to the choice of subjects which shall be brought forward, and the need of avoiding on the one hand those which will be likely to cause discord, and of selecting on the other hand such as will be worthy of so important a Gathering. The tact and wisdom of the Archbishop will, I think, ensure both. Your prayers will, I earnestly trust, go up with mine, that God Himself may be present at this Conference, and that what shall be said and done may cheer the hearts of those present, and may conduce to the strength and unity of His Church. It only remains for me now to commend you, dear Brethren, to the care, and keeping, and guidance of Him who is the great Head of the Church, the increase and glory of whose kingdom it is your desire and mine to advance.

The DEAN presented and read a memorial from the Dominion Alliance for the total suppression of the liquor traffic.

The CLERICAL SECRETARY read a number, out of thirteen memorials received from Congregations on the subject of a Veto in the election of a Bishop. (See Appendix, page 987).

The Venerable Archdeacon LONSDALL presented a Memorial from Clergymen, Church Wardens and Lay Delegates of the Counties of Argenteuil and Vaudreuil. (See Appendix, page 988).

The DEAN presented a Report of the Committee on the Widows and Orphans' Fund. (See Appendix, page 989).

The Rev. R. LINDSAY read Report of the Committee on Foreign Missions, (see Appendix, page 986), and gave notice that he would move its adoption.

The Rev. R. W. NORMAN presented Report of the Committee on Education, (see Appendix, page 985), and gave notice that he would move its adoption.

The Rev. R. W. NORMAN presented the Report of the Committee on Music, (see Appendix, page 983), and gave notice that he would move its adoption.

SESS

TH
Worl
notic
Ar
vision

Mr
Thaf
for to-n

It
Cath

The
would
o'clock
Court

Mr.
For a
ing resol

He t
That th
bequests
Diocese, f
orphans c

Notic
Mr. Bo
H. W.

Rev.
WIN :
To chan
ever they
To make

It wa
BRYDGES
That the

The Rev. R. LINDSAY read Report of the Committee on Works of Mercy, (see Appendix, page 987), and gave notice that he would move its adoption.

Archdeacon LONSDALL read a report on Church provision for the Lumber Districts. (See Appendix, page 984).

Mr. BRYDGES moved, seconded by Rev. R. W. NORMAN :
That the Report of the Executive Committee be the first order of business for to-morrow.—*Carried.*

It was decided that the collection taken up in the Cathedral this morning be given to the Mission Fund.

The BISHOP appointed the hours at which the ballots would be taken to-morrow: Executive Committee at 4 o'clock; Delegates to Provincial Synod at 4.30; Diocesan Court at 5 o'clock.

Mr. BRYDGES moved, seconded by Mr. HUTTON,
For a suspension of the Rules of Order, to enable him to move the following resolution.—*Carried.*

He then moved, seconded by the DEAN :

That this Synod desires to record its warm appreciation of the liberal bequests made by the late Benaiah Gibb, Esq., in aid of the funds of this Diocese, for the support of missionary work, and the care of widows and orphans of deceased clergymen.—*Carried.*

Notices of Motion were given by Rev. Canon EVANS, Mr. BORROWMAN, the CHANCELLOR, Rev. R. LINDSAY, Rev. H. W. NYE.

Rev. J. CARMICHAEL moved, seconded by Canon BALDWIN :

To change the words "United Church of England and Ireland," wherever they occur in the Declaration, into the words "Church of England."
To make the same change wherever necessary in the Constitution.

It was moved by the CHANCELLOR, seconded by Mr. BRYDGES :

That the matter be referred to the Committee on Canons.—*Carried.*

Moved by Archdeacon LONSDALE, seconded by Rev. J. CARMICHAEL :

That no Parish or Mission shall be supplied with the services of a Clergyman until all arrears due to the former Incumbent be paid.

Moved, in amendment, by Rev. R. LINDSAY, seconded by Rev. J. B. DAVIDSON :

That the discussion of this matter be deferred until after the consideration of the Executive Committee's Report to-morrow.—*Carried.*

By permission of the HOUSE, Archdeacon LONSDALE withdrew a motion of which he had given notice :

That in every instance where death shall result from the use of intoxicating liquor, certain selections (specified in the resolution) be substituted for the Burial Service.

Rev. F. H. CLAYTON moved, seconded by Rev. W. R. BROWN :

That the Synod of this Diocese meet but once in two years, instead of annually as at present.—*Lost.*

It was moved by Rev. J. FULTON, seconded by Rev. R. W. NORMAN (to permit of its being discussed) :

That the Canon passed at the last meeting of the Provincial Synod, entitled "Canon of the Election of the Metropolitan, be not concurred in on account of its illegality—the 1st, 4th and 5th Clauses being a violation of the Metropolitan Patent and the vested rights of this Diocese; and the 3rd Clause being contrary to the tradition of the Church upon which the Metropolitan Patent is based; and that the Provincial Synod, at its next meeting, be called upon to make the necessary corrections.

By permission of the House this was withdrawn.

It was moved by the CHANCELLOR, seconded by Mr. W. B. SIMPSON :

That the Rules of Order be suspended, to permit the following motion to be made.—*Carried.*

It was then moved by Mr. STRACHAN BETHUNE, seconded by Mr. W. B. SIMPSON :

That this Synod, having considered the proposal made by the House of Bishops, that a new Diocese be formed from the Dioceses of Ontario and Montreal, having the seat of the See at the City of Ottawa,—and having considered also that portion of the charge of His Lordship the Bishop

SESS

whic
geste
form

Be
meth
Com
and t

R
SON

Th
next

T
an a
draw

It

J. R

Tha
Dioc
form
a Con
ing of
the m
power
Dioc

TH
moti

Re

HUT

Tha

Re

LOR :

Tha

M

CLAY

Tha

which refers thereto, does, without adopting the territorial division suggested by their Lordships, express its approval of such new Diocese being formed.

Be it therefore resolved, that a Committee be appointed to consider the method of carrying out the proposal referred to, and to confer with any Committee which may be appointed by the Synod of the Diocese of Ontario and to report at the next meeting of this Synod.

Rev. J. ROLLIT moved, seconded by Rev. J. B. DAVIDSON :

That the Bishop be requested to appoint a Committee to report to the next meeting of Synod on the advisability of a division of the Diocese.

The CHANCELLOR raised a point of order that it was not an amendment, and Mr. ROLLIT asked permission to withdraw it, but this was objected to.

It was then moved by Mr. BRYDGES, seconded by Rev. J. ROLLIT :

That this Synod having received the proposal for a division of this Diocese in connection with a division of the Diocese of Ontario, so as to form a new Diocese,—Resolved—That the Bishop be requested to appoint a Committee to consider the whole question and to report to the next meeting of this Synod both as regards the advisability of a division and upon the mode of doing so if they consider that any change is desirable, with power to confer with any Committee appointed by the Synod of the Diocese of Ontario upon the same subject.—*Carried.*

This resolution was put and carried as a substantive motion.

Rev. R. W. NORMAN moved, seconded by Mr. JAMES HUTTON :

That the Report of the Committee on Education be adopted.—*Carried.*

Rev. R. W. NORMAN moved, seconded by the CHANCELLOR :

That the Report of the Committee on Music be adopted.—*Carried.*

Mr. L. H. DAVIDSON moved, seconded by Rev. F. H. CLAYTON :

That the House adjourn.—*Lost.*

Moved by Rev. J. CARMICHAEL, seconded by Rev. Canon BALDWIN :

That the Bishop be requested to appoint a Committee to take into consideration the petitions presented to this House from various congregations on the subject of giving the Bishops a final voice in the election of Bishops.

Mr. G. MACRAE moved, seconded by Rev. J. B. DAVIDSON :

That the debate be adjourned until to-morrow.—*Carried.*

The BISHOP pronounced the Benediction and the House adjourned.

Above Minutes were read and approved, June 20th 1877.

(Signed,) A. MONTREAL.

—
SECOND DAY, 20th June.

The Synod assembled at ten o'clock, and the Meeting was opened with prayer by the BISHOP.

The Minutes of yesterday were read, amended and approved.

The following Committee was named by the BISHOP, in accordance with the request contained in Mr. Brydges' resolution on the subject of the proposed division of the Diocese: the Chancellor (Convener), Mr. L. H. Davidson, Mr. W. B. Simpson, Revs. J. Rollit, D. Lindsay, G. C. Robinson, J. B. Davidson.

Archdeacon LEACH read a Report of the Committee on Canons, (see Appendix, page 983), and gave notice that he would move its adoption.

Rev. R. W. NORMAN presented the report of Bishops College, Lennoxville, which, having been printed and circulated, was considered as read.

No

Muss

The

cil of

year, a

of Sy

which

of Cou

His

Rev. J

Pangm

The

Deaner

The

Deaner

The

MICHAEL

put, wa

In ac

the follo

Canon

R. Lind

Davidso

The B

REPORT

The Exe
the Synod,
ceedings d

The four
February a
of Synod v
adjourned r

Notices of motion were received from Rev. T. W. Mussen, Canon DuVernet, and Rev. F. Robinson.

The BISHOP stated that Trustees and Members of Council of Bishops College, Lennoxville, have to be chosen this year, and that the custom has been to appoint a Committee of Synod, to suggest not less than twelve names from which the Synod may choose six Trustees and six Members of Council.

His LORDSHIP named the following Committee :— Rev. R. W. Norman, Rev. F. Robinson, and Mr. J. H. Pangman.

The RURAL DEAN of Hochelaga read Report of his Deanery. (See Appendix, page 974).

The RURAL DEAN of Bedford read a report of that Deanery. (See Appendix, page 977).

The unfinished debate on the motion by Rev. J. CARMICHAEL was then resumed, and the motion, having been put, was *carried*.

In accordance with the resolution, the BISHOP appointed the following Committee :—Rev. J. Carmichael (Convener), Canon Baldwin, Rev. R. W. Norman, T. W. Mussen, R. Lindsay, Messrs. T. White, Jun., J. Hutton, and L. H. Davidson.

The BISHOP read the Report of the Executive Committee :

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE TO THE EIGHTEENTH SYNOD OF THE DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

The Executive Committee of the Synod of Montreal beg to submit to the Synod, at its annual meeting in 1877, the following report of its proceedings during the past year.

MEETINGS.

The four regular quarterly meetings were held in August, November, February and May. There was also a special meeting on the last day of Synod when the Bishop named the various sub-committees; and an adjourned meeting was held on the 8th of June.

TREASURER'S STATEMENTS.

The Treasurer submitted a statement of the several funds in his charge, at each meeting of this Committee.

The Mission Fund account showed :

In August a balance in hand.....	\$760-28
November, a deficit.....	1184 55
February, a deficit.....	2401 16
May, a deficit.....	1110 40
June, a balance in hand.....	211-91

The S. P. G. grant, (at the rate of £1600 stg. to 1st January, and of £1400 since) amounted to \$7,493.11, from which, when privileged claims and pensions were paid, there remained \$1,844.35 to be applied to the general missionary purposes of the Diocese.

The other sources of Revenue of this Fund are :—

(1) Clergy Trust Fund, of which the balance, after payment of claims, was \$1426.74 during the year.

(2) Interest of the Sustentation Fund, \$3,428.94.

(3) Collections and subscriptions in the various parishes throughout the Diocese.

(4) Rent for the Synod Hall, \$410.

The total received for the Mission Fund, (including the balance at last Synod,) to the 1st of June, is \$21,731.98. The total expenditure \$21,520.07.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' FUND.

This Fund shows an invested capital of \$43,686.00, being an increase of \$3,000 over last year's amount. The sum of \$1,525.00 was paid to annuitants during the year. The total revenue was \$3,672.82.

The following action was taken in reference to clause 3 of the Report of the Committee on the Widows and Orphans' Fund, (printed on page 795 XVII Journal,) which was held over for consideration by the Executive Committee. It was resolved:—"That this Committee cannot adopt the "recommendation of the Committee on the Widows and Orphans' Fund in "regard to the case of the Rev. E. Roy, inasmuch as the Parish or Mission "referred to (St. Francis) is beyond the limits of the Diocese of Montreal."

SUPERANNUATION FUND.

This Fund has now a capital of \$1,915.56; and, if the report of the Committee, which will be presented to Synod, be adopted, the Fund will probably be well supported by the various parishes, and be generally subscribed to by the Clergy.

The Bishop announced that twenty gentlemen have promised to subscribe \$25 each, for five years, with the view of increasing the capital sum; and he hopes that this may stimulate special subscriptions to the fund, throughout the Diocese.

The F
Fund fo

The f
in May:
" Tha
" the R
" Clergy
" of the

The ca
revenue
possible
dered by

Rev. J
Garland
Mr. L
Read, ca

Lacoll
the first
South
services

Iron L
able on l
New C
from \$30

Lachus
has been
Valley
made. T
receives

North
gratuity
North
that \$25

Ste. Hy
in Ste. H
Milton fo
North
from \$30

CLERGY TRUST FUND.

The Rev. D. Lindsay, who has not drawn his annual allowance from this Fund for three years, has formally resigned all claim on the Fund.

The following resolution was unanimously adopted at the meeting held in May:

"That this Committee desire to place on record the generous action of the Rev. Rural Dean Lindsay in relinquishing his life claim upon the Clergy Reserve Fund; and desire also to signify their warm appreciation of the spirit and love of Christ and His Church indicated thereby."

SUSTENTATION FUND.

The capital of this Fund now amounts to \$51,790.00 from which an annual revenue of about \$3,565.00 will be obtained. It would not have been possible to sustain all our country Missions, without the assistance rendered by this most important Fund.

GRANTS.

Rev. J. W. Garland.—A special grant of \$100 was made to the Rev. J. W. Garland.

Mr. Leonard Read.—A grant of \$100, payable quarterly, was made to Mr. Read, catechist at De Ramsay in the Mission of Kildare.

Lacolle.—The grant of \$200 was renewed to this Parish for one year; and the first quarter's payment was made on 1st January.

South Ely.—A special grant of \$100 was made to Rev. C. P. Abbott for services at South Ely;—first payment on 1st April.

Iron Hill.—A grant of \$100 additional for one year, the last quarter payable on 1st October, 1877.

New Glasgow and Kilkenny.—The grant to this Mission was increased from \$300 to \$400, the increase commencing from 1st April.

Lachute and Arundel.—A new Mission, to which an annual grant of \$400 has been made.

Valleyfield.—A new Mission, to which an annual grant of \$300 has been made. The Rev. A. D. Lockhart does occasional duty here, for which he receives at the rate of \$150 of this grant.

North Gore.—Mr. Thomas Evans, catechist, has been paid \$100 as a gratuity.

North Gore.—A grant of \$50 additional has been made, on condition that \$250 towards the stipend of the Missionary, be raised in the Mission.

Ste. Hyacinthe.—A grant, equal to the amount raised for the Clergyman in Ste. Hyacinthe, but not to exceed \$100, to be paid to the Missionary at Milton for a fortnightly service.

North Shefford.—To be separated from Granby, and the grant increased from \$300 to \$400.

Bolton.—\$50 additional to procure the services of a Lay reader.

South Stukely.—\$50 additional, provided the Mission raises a like amount in addition to what it now contributes to the Clergyman's stipend.

Rev. Robert Ker.—\$100 for an outfit.

GRANTS DISCONTINUED.

Phillipsburg.—The grant to this Parish ceased on 1st April.

Ste. Victoire and St. Ours.—The grant formerly paid to this Mission ceased on 1st October 1876.

EXPENSES OF SYNOD.*

The Resolution of last Synod, page 810, XVII Journal, in reference to expenses of Synod, having been duly considered, it was resolved:—"That, as the effect of paying all the expenses of printing, caretaking, rent &c., by an assessment on the Parishes, would be to increase largely the present rate of assessment, it is not desirable to make any change at present.

UNINSURED PROPERTY.

It was resolved to recommend the Synod to enact a Canon, requiring Churchwardens to report annually as to whether or not the Church buildings in their Parishes are insured; and, where it is found that the Church buildings in any Missions are not insured, instructing the Secretary to have them insured; and that the grants to such Missions be withheld until the premiums thus paid be refunded.

CHURCHES OF STE. THÉRÈSE AND ST. MARTIN.

The following recommendation of a special Sub-Committee was adopted: "That the Church property at St. Thérèse be visited, and enquiries be made as to its value, and whether a purchaser can be found for it; and, if the church and property can be sold, that the proceeds of the sale be applied to keeping the church and fences at St. Martin in repair."

PAROCHIAL ENDOWMENTS.

The following resolution was adopted.

That, for the additional security of local Parochial Endowments, and the promotion of the general interests of the Diocese, this Committee would offer to invest any Parochial Endowments committed to their trust, promising an annual interest, in semi-annual payments, at seven per cent. until other terms be agreed upon with the parochial authorities, or the principal be repaid to such parochial authorities.

* See page 964 for resolution hereon.

List of P
of the Syn
Hull
Aylm
Wes
Chan
Frel
Laco
Phill

The follow
The Comm
possibly cou
last report o

equal to the
grant requir

The incom

The expens
or else it w
almost able t
Clergy.

Your Comm
render the rec
the Church:

1. The amo
would, if ass
seriously impe

2. It would
in new places
rather than by
system it often

the people are
3. It would c
standing for ne
the smallness c

* See page 971

List of Parochial Endowments which are held in trust by the Treasurer of the Synod :

Hull.....	\$1,200
Aylmer.....	1,200
West Farnham.....	2,900
Chambly.....	1,860
Frelighsburg.....	670
Lacolle.....	80
Phillipsburg.....	2,300
	<hr/> \$10,210

MISSIONARIES' STIPENDS.*

The following report was received ;

The Committee beg to report that, having gone over as carefully as they possibly could the statistics at their disposal, they find according to the last report of the Synod, that the amount granted for Missions is \$12,075

Leaving a balance of..... 3,600

To make up the income to..... 15,675

equal to the recommendations of the Synod, and which would make the grant required.

The income at the disposal of the Synod appears to be :-

Unappropriated S. P. G.....	\$1,100
Mission Fund.....	8,000
Sustentation Fund.....	4,200
Clergy Reserve Fund.....	2,141

\$15,441

The expenses of the Synod have to be defrayed out of the Mission Fund, or else it would appear that the funds at the disposal of the Synod are almost able to carry out its recommendations as to the stipends of the Clergy.

Your Committee desire to state some of the reasons which they think render the recommendations of the Synod of the greatest importance to the Church:

1. The amount of the stipend recommended by the Synod, small as it is, would, if assured to the Missionaries, relieve them of anxieties which seriously impede their efforts in missionary work.

2. It would remove the feeling that the missionary work of the Church in new places is carried on by the self-denial of the Missionary himself, rather than by the liberality of the Church at large. Under our present system it often occurs that new places receive less grant than places where the people are better able to sustain their own ministrations.

3. It would enable the Church to obtain Missionaries of experience and standing for new missions, who are now precluded from accepting them by the smallness of the income.

* See page 971 for resolutions passed on this report.

4. It would remove the unfair inequality of the Missionaries' income, which difference at present does not arise from anything within the power of the Missionary himself, but in the ability of the people among whom the Church sends him to minister.

Your Committee submit the following suggestions :—

1. That the missions for the year be proposed to Synod; and being approved of, the income of each Missionary shall be provided as follows :—

a. The amount which the parish or mission should pay, to be carefully and faithfully ascertained by the Archdeacon or Rural Dean, (as may be directed by the Bishop), who shall be sent to the parish for that purpose.

b. The balance remaining to make the stipend equal to the amount required by the Synod shall be paid from the Mission Fund.

2. That the Sustentation Fund should be devoted to the general support of Missionaries; and the supplemental grant be abolished; for though its object may have been wise, and, so far as it went, it has done undoubted good, yet it has not reached the classes most in need.

3. That in the event of there being a failure in the income of the Mission Fund to meet all the demands upon it, the salaries be paid *pro rata* as far as it goes.

Your Committee are convinced that if at the commencement of the year the Diocese knew how much was required to meet the liabilities it had assumed for missionary work, the appeal would meet with a more hearty and liberal response than we have hitherto had. There would also be a better feeling about opening new missions, which so many deprecate on account of the small incomes of the present Missionaries; as it would be understood that new missions being deemed necessary, the income of the Missionary had to be provided according to the regulations of the Synod, before they could be opened.

DAVID LINDSAY,
Chairman.

The Quebec system of paying Missionaries' stipends is being tried in the mission of Clarendon.

REPORT ON THE SUPERANNUATION FUND.

The following report was adopted :

The Committee on Superannuation beg to make the following recommendations :—

That the Clergy be notified that unless they comply with the following regulations, their names shall not be placed upon the list of those eligible for superannuation.

(1). Each an annual his charge

(2). Any with the of these re to subscri notice hav the privile

(3). No years' acti

(4). Each annuated, each and e no case sha

(5). Unti allowed to shall be ma

That th rescinded, conflict wit

That the the present to the Supe

DEAR SIR, mittee, tha Garth's mot that I am n Order, to pr place on the "refusing o "Committee

THE REV. Cle

* See page

(1). Each Clergyman shall pay an annual fee of \$5, and also take up an annual collection in aid of the fund, in each Church and Station within his charge.

(2). Any Clergyman at present doing duty in this Diocese failing to comply with the above within six months from the 1st July after the confirmation of these regulations; and any Clergyman entering the Diocese, and failing to subscribe to the fund within six months from the date of his license, notice having been previously given to him by the Secretary, shall forfeit the privilege of becoming a member.

(3). No Clergyman shall be eligible for superannuation until after ten years' active service in the Diocese.

(4). Each Clergyman having complied with the above, upon being superannuated, shall receive a grant of \$300 per annum and \$10 per annum for each and every year of active service in the Diocese above ten years, but in no case shall the allowance exceed in the aggregate \$600 per annum.

(5). Until the fund shall have an income of \$1200 per annum, it shall be allowed to accumulate untouched, during which time superannuation grants shall be made from the Mission Fund.*

That the resolution passed at the last session of Synod (p. 808) be rescinded, as also all previous Canons on the Superannuation Fund which conflict with these rules.

That the resolution of the Synod, to the effect that on the falling in of the present charges on the Clergy Trust Fund, the amount be transferred to the Superannuation Fund, be rescinded.

THE CHANCELLOR'S OPINION ON MR. GARTH'S QUESTION.

Montreal, 3rd Nov. 1876.

DEAR SIR,—I beg to state, for the information of the Executive Committee, that I have carefully considered the question submitted by Mr. Garth's motion, printed on page 812 of the Journal of the last Synod, and that I am not aware of anything either in the Constitution or the Rules of Order, to prevent a qualified Clergyman or Lay representative taking his place on the floor of the Synod, and taking part in its proceedings "after refusing or neglecting the instructions of the Synod or of the Executive Committee."

Yours faithfully,
(Signed,) STRACHAN BETHUNE,
Chancellor.

THE REV. J. EMPSON,
Clerical Secretary,
The Synod of the Diocese of Montreal.

* See page 966 for change made in this section.

The following is a complete list of the proposed grants to missions for next year :

Adamsville.....	\$400 00	Laprairie.....	300 00
Aylmer.....	200 00	Mille Isles.....	450 00
Aylwin.....	400 00	Milton.....	300 00
Berthier.....	160 32	Mascouche.....	200 00
Bolton.....	400 00	New Glasgow & Kilkenny.	400 00
(a) Bolton.....	50 00	(e) North Gore.....	350 00
Boscobel.....	400 00	North Shefford.....	400 00
Bristol.....	400 00	North Wakefield.....	300 00
Brome.....	300 00	Onslow.....	300 00
Buckingham.....	350 00	Papineauville.....	400 00
Chelsea.....	300 00	Portage du Fort.....	400 00
Clarendon.....	300 00	Potton.....	400 00
Eardley.....	300 00	Rawdon.....	400 00
(b) Edwardstown.....	200 00	(f) South Ely, special.....	75 00
Grenville.....	350 00	South Stukely.....	400 00
Hemmingford.....	365 00	(g) South Stukely.....	50 00
Huntington.....	250 00	(h) Ste. Hyacinthe.....	100 00
Iron Hill.....	400 00	Thorne.....	400 00
(c) Iron Hill.....	50 00	Upton.....	100 00
Kildare.....	400 00	Valleyfield.....	300 00
Do Mr. Read, catechist.	100 00	(i) Waterloo.....	300 00
Lachute and Arundel.....	400 00	West Farnham.....	150 00
(d) Lacolle.....	200 00	West Shefford.....	200 00

\$13,350 00

- (a). Additional for Lay help.
- (b). In addition to the S. P. G. allowance.
- (c). Balance of special grant.
- (d). For one year from 1st October, 1876.
- (e) \$50 of this is conditional on \$250 being raised in the Missien.
- (f) Balance of special grant.
- (g) Additional, provided the parish raises a like amount to what it now contributes to the Clergyman's stipend.
- (h) Provided the parish raises a like amount towards the Missionary's stipend. See page 957.
- (i) For Warden.

All which is respectfully submitted,

J. EMPSON,
Secretary.

TREAS

I beg to
These a
the resolu
Account
paying all
amount in
Account
has been
invested \$
Account
the year th
to this Fu
realize mu
\$400 dollar
having bee
also given
ment Fund
There is
to repay C
The tota
of Local E
Account
account, du
invested, a
\$1,915.56 at
Account
at the credi
at credit wa
The recei
in the prev
\$3,084.05 la
The Gran
The total
from the CI
amounted to
The total
\$211.91.
The gener
\$2,804.02.
Secretary's
maintenance

missions for

... 300 00
 ... 450 00
 ... 300 00
 ... 200 00
 y. 400 00
 ... 350 00
 ... 400 00
 ... 300 00
 ... 300 00
 ... 400 00
 ... 400 00
 ... 400 00
 ... 400 00
 ... 75 00
 ... 400 00
 ... 50 00
 ... 100 00
 ... 400 00
 ... 100 00
 ... 300 00
 ... 300 00
 ... 150 00
 ... 200 00

\$13,350 00

en.

hat it now

issionary's

etary.

TREASURER'S REPORT TO THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESE OF MONTREAL:

I beg to submit my accounts as Treasurer of the Diocese.

These accounts are made up to the 31st May last, in accordance with the resolution passed at the last Synod.

Account No. 1 is for the "Clergy Trust Fund," which has yielded, after paying all charges upon it, the sum of \$1,426.74 to the Mission Fund. The amount invested on this account is now \$56,500.

Account No. 2 is the "Widows and Orphans' Fund." The sum of \$3,000 has been invested on this account, during the year, making the total now invested \$43,686, and there is a balance on hand of \$1,119.09 for investment.

Account No. 3 is the capital account of the "Sustentation Fund." During the year the sum of \$2,831 has been collected on account of subscriptions to this Fund, leaving a sum of \$1,449 still due, but which is not likely to realize much. The sum of \$2,200 has been invested during the year, and \$400 dollars has been repaid to New Glasgow and Kilkenny, that amount having been invested on account of their Local Endowment. Chambly has also given notice that they will require the amount of their Local Endowment Fund to be repaid.

There is a balance now on this account of \$1,174.94, which will be used to repay Chambly.

The total amount now invested is \$62,000, of which \$10,210 is on account of Local Endowments.

Account No. 4 is the "Superannuation Fund." The receipts on this account, during the year, have been \$451.50. The sum of \$1,300 has been invested, and there is a balance on hand of \$615.56, making a total of \$1,915.56 at the credit of this Fund.

Account No. 5 is the "Mission Fund." At the last account the balance at the credit of this Fund was \$1,307.36. On the 31st May, 1877, the sum at credit was \$211.91.

The receipts from City Churches amounted to \$4,176.51, against \$5,092.75 in the previous year. From the country, the sum of \$2,615.07, as against \$3,084.05 last year.

The Grant from the S. P. G. has again been reduced by £50 sterling.

The total receipts, including the balance from last year, the balance from the Clergy Trust Fund, and the interest on the Sustentation Fund amounted to the sum of \$21,731.98.

The total expenditure has been \$21,520.07, leaving a balance on hand of \$211.91.

The general expenses have amounted to the sum of \$2,706.37, as against \$2,804.02. This includes \$596 for interest on the Synod building, the Secretary's salary, the printing of the Synod report, and the repairs and maintenance of the Synod Hall.

The amount paid to Clergymen was \$12,754.81. Last year the amount was \$13,033.90. To the S. P. G. Missionaries, \$4,182.08, being the same as last year. And for pensions \$1,466.86, also the same as last year.

The total amount now invested on account of the Diocese of Montreal is as follows:

On Clergy Trust Fund account.....	\$56,500 00
“ Widows and Orphans’ “	43,686 00
“ Sustentation Fund “	62,000 00
“ Superannuation Fund “	1,300 00
Total.....	\$163,486 00

Of the above, the sum of \$10,210 is on account of Local Endowments.

I think the foregoing figures will, with an examination of the detailed accounts herewith appended,* give a clear idea of the state of the funds of the Diocese.

C. J. BRYDGES,
Treasurer.

MONTREAL, 9th June 1877.

The Rev. R. LINDSAY moved, seconded by Rev. J. B. DAVIDSON:

That all the expenses of this Synod be paid by the same.

By permission, the following was substituted:

That the clause of the Executive Committee's Report, under the heading "Expenses of Synod," be not adopted, but referred back to the Executive Committee, with instructions to carry out the resolution of the 17th Synod page 810, and to define "Expenses of Synod" as requested in the former reference to said Executive Committee.

Moved in amendment by Mr. BRYDGES, seconded by Mr. T. WHITE, Jun.:

That the clause in the Report headed "Expenses of Synod" be not now adopted, but that the matter be referred back to the Committee to reconsider the whole question and report fully to next Synod.

The Rev. Mr. LINDSAY withdrew his motion, by consent and Mr. BRYDGES' motion was put to the House and *carried*.

Moved by Rev. T. W. MUSSEN, seconded by Rev. D. LINDSAY:

That a Committee be appointed to devise some mode for the better insuring of Church property.—*Withdrawn by permission.*

* See Appendix, page 1008.

The BISHOP appointed the hour of 5.30 for the Election of Trustees and Council for Bishop's College, Lennoxville:

The Committee appointed by the BISHOP suggested the following names:

AS TRUSTEES.

Rev. R. Lindsay.
 " F. Robinson.
 Mr. J. H. Pangman.
 " W. B. Simpson.
 " J. S. Hall.
 " Walter Shanley.
 Rev. J. Fulton.
 Mr. Chas. Gibb.

AS COUNCIL.

Judge Ramsay.
 Rev. R. W. Norman.
 Mr. L. H. Davidson.
 Rev. T. W. Mussen.
 Dr. G. Slack.
 Mr. Geo. Macrea.
 Rev. T. A. Young.
 Mr. D. R. McCord.

Consideration of the Report of the Executive Committee was resumed.

It was moved by Mr. S. BETHUNE, seconded by Mr. T. WHITE, Jun.:

That the Report on "Missionaries' Stipends" be referred back to the Executive Committee, with instructions to reconsider the same, and report thereon at the next meeting of Synod.

Moved by Rev. R. LINDSAY, seconded by C. J. BRYDGES:

That the discussion be adjourned until to-morrow.—*Carried.*

Notice was given that an informal meeting of the several Rural Deaneries will be held at eight o'clock to-night, in this Hall.

The House then adjourned.

 AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Synod re-assembled at half-past two o'clock.

It was moved by the Rev. J. ROLLIT, seconded by Rev. W. C. CLARKE:

That the Synod desires to record its sense of the loss it has sustained in the removal by death of the late John Higginson, Esq., of Buckingham,

who assisted in the formation of this Synod, and who has ever since been a member thereof. That this Synod hereby assures the members of his family of its sympathy with them in their bereavement.—*Carried.*

Consideration of the Executive Committee's Report was then resumed.

It was moved by Rev. F. ROBINSON, seconded by Rev. W. R. BROWN :

That in Clause 4 of the Report on the Superannuation Fund, \$400 be substituted for \$300.—*Carried.**

Moved by the Rev. J. FULTON, seconded by Archdeacon LONSDALL :

That the grant to Edwardstown be increased by \$100.

By permission of the House the motion was withdrawn.

The TREASURER moved, seconded by the CHANCELLOR :

That the amount of \$300 in Clause 4 of the Report of the Superannuation Committee remain as recommended by the Committee, and that the resolution moved by the Rev. F. Robinson, changing it, be rescinded.—*Carried.*

Mr. BRYDGES moved, seconded by Mr. BETHUNE :

That the fifth clause of the same Report read thus : That until the Fund have an income of \$1,200 per annum it shall be allowed to accumulate untouched, until which time every case shall be dealt with as the Executive Committee may consider, under all the circumstances, reasonable and possible.—*Carried.*

It was then moved by Mr. BRYDGES, seconded by Mr. BETHUNE :

That the Report of the Superannuation Fund, as amended, be adopted as a whole.—*Carried.*

Canon EVANS moved, seconded by Mr. J. HUTTON :

That a Committee be appointed to consider the advisability of re-arranging the law regulating Lay Representation, so as to give representation according to the number of communicants in each congregation,—said Committee to report at next Session of the Synod.

Withdrawn by permission.

The ballot for the election of the Executive Committee

* This resolution was afterwards rescinded.

SESSION

was

Scrutin

Rev.

"

Mr. C

The

taken.

The

Of the C

Rev. J

" H

" B

The

Scrutin

Rev. F

" F

Mov

STANTI

That th

Council o

Carri

Mov

TINE :

That th

the Truste

Mr. M

list. M

The C

That per

division o

He th

following

CANON f

Whereas

the manner

ity vested

was then taken. The BISHOP named the following as Scrutineers :

Rev. R. W. Norman.
" Canon Evans.
Mr. C. Garth.

Mr. J. H. Pangman,
" E. F. King.
Rev. J. H. Dixon.

The ballot for Delegates to Provincial Synod was then taken.

The BISHOP named as Scrutineers,

Of the Clerical vote :

Rev. T. W. Mussen.
" H. W. Nye.
" B. B. Smith.

Of the Lay vote :

Mr. John Crawford.
" Robert Evans.
Dr. Scott.

The ballot for the Diocesan Court was then taken. The Scrutineers named by the BISHOP were :

Rev. F. Robinson.
" P. DeGruchy.

Mr. C. Gibb.
" H. Bulmer.

Moved by Mr. BRYDGES, seconded by Rev. I. CONSTANTINE :

That the Report of the Committee, suggesting names for Trustees and Council of Bishops College, Lennoxville, be adopted. See page 965.

Carried on division.

Moved by Mr. BRYDGES, seconded by Rev. I. CONSTANTINE :

That the first six names on the list recommended by the Committee be the Trustees and members of Council of Bishops College, Lennoxville.

Mr. MACRAE requested that his name be erased from the list. Mr. BRYDGES' motion was then put and *carried*.

The CHANCELLOR moved, seconded by Rev. J. EMPSON :

That permission be granted to introduce a Canon for the further sub-division of the Parish of Montreal, to which the Rector consents.—*Carried*.

He then moved, seconded by the Rev. J. EMPSON, the following Canon, which was *carried*.

CANON for the further sub-division of the Parish of Montreal :

Whereas it is advisable further to sub-divide the Parish of Montreal, in the manner hereinafter mentioned, be it therefore enacted under the authority vested in the Synod by the Provincial Statute, 35th Victoria, Chap. 19

that the said Parish shall be and the same is hereby sub-divided as follows :—

1. The Parish of St. Matthias shall consist of that portion of the Parish of Montreal lying within the following limits : bounded on the North-West by the division line at present separating the incorporated village of Côte des Neiges from the municipality of Notre Dame de Grâce ; on the North-East partly by the aforesaid division line, and partly by the present South-Western boundary of the Parish of St. James the Apostle ; on the South-East by the continuation of Dorchester Road, and by part of the North-Western boundary of the Parish of St. James the Apostle ; and on the South-West by the present South-Western boundary of the said municipality of Notre Dame de Grâce.

2. The Parish of Montreal shall consist of all such parts and portions of the Parish of Montreal, as presently existing, as are not included in the boundaries above described of the said Parish of St. Matthias.

The BISHOP then pronounced the Benediction and the meeting adjourned.

The above Minutes were read and approved, June 21st 1877.

(Signed,) A. MONTREAL.

THIRD DAY.

The Minutes of yesterday's Session were read and confirmed and signed by the BISHOP.

The Report of the Committee on the Memorials on the subject of Veto-power on the election of a Bishop was read by the Rev. J. CARMICHAEL, who gave notice that he would move its adoption. (For Report see page 987).

Rev. J. FULTON read Report of the Rural Deanery of Iberville. (See Appendix, page 980).

Rev. G. C. ROBINSON read Report of the Rural Deanery of St. Andrews. (See Appendix, page 981).

The BISHOP explained the practice of the Synod hitherto in the election of Trustees, and Council of Bishops College, Lennoxville, by referring to pp. 176, 179 and 180, Journal XII., and to pp. 500 and 507 of Journal XV.

In the absence of more recent legislation, the election yesterday was carried out in the same way.

His LORDSHIP then read the Report of the Scrutineers of the Executive Committee as follows:—

Rev. Wm. Henderson.	Mr. L. H. Davidson.
“ Jas. Carmichael.	“ S. E. Dawson.
“ David Lindsay.	“ Strachan Bethune.
“ J. P. DuMoulin.	“ Jas. Hutton.
Very Rev. The Dean.	“ Thos. White, Jun.
Rev. Canon Evans.	“ N. S. Whitney.
“ Robert Lindsay.	“ Charles Garth.
“ Canon Baldwin.	“ R. W. Shepperd.
“ W. L. Mills.	“ Thos. Simpson.
“ S. Belcher.	“ Wm. Donahue.
Ven. Archdeacon Lonsdell.	“ R. Evans.
Rev. R. W. Norman.	“ George Prowse.
“ H. J. Evans.	“ Wm. Cooper.
“ Canon Anderson.	“ W. Salter.
“ G. C. Robinson.	“ Joseph White.
	“ F. W. Thomas.

The last three laymen received the same number of votes. Mr. Wm. Salter withdrew his name, and there were thus left the fifteen names required.

The BISHOP read Report of the Scrutineers of the Provincial Synod as follows:

Rev. R. W. Norman.	H. L. Robinson.
“ G. C. Robinson.	C. J. Brydges.
“ Principal Lobleby.	S. E. Dawson.
“ J. B. Davidson.	Thos. White, Jun.
“ Canon Ellegood.	W. W. Lynch, M.P.P.
“ I. Constantine.	Strachan Bethune, Q.C.
“ F. Robinson.	James Hutton.
Archdeacon Leach.	Hon. G. B. Baker.
Rev. W. Henderson.	George Macrae, Q.C.
“ H. W. Nye.	Thos. Simpson.
“ D. Lindsay.	M. H. Gault.
“ Canon Evans.	Wm. Cooper.
“ A. D. Lockhart.	Wm. Donahue, M.P.P.
“ J. Carmichael.	Wm. Salter.
“ J. P. DuMoulin.	Charles Garth.
“ W. L. Mills.	F. W. Thomas.
“ J. Smith.	L. H. Davidson.
“ The Dean.	W. B. Simpson.
“ R. Lindsay.	

On the clerical vote, there was a tie for the place of sixth substitute. The Dean and Rev. R. Lindsay resigned, and Rev. J. Smith was declared sixth substitute.

On the Lay vote there was a tie for the eleventh place between Messrs. T. Simpson, M. H. Gault and Wm. Cooper. Mr. Cooper gave place, and became the first on the list of substitutes. There was also a tie for the place of sixth substitute between Messrs. F. W. Thomas, L. H. Davidson and W. B. Simpson.

It was moved by Mr. MERCER, seconded by Mr. MOORE :
That a new ballot be taken on the last three names.—*Lost.*

Mr. L. H. DAVIDSON resigned.

Accordingly the list of Delegates to the Province is as follows :

Rev. R. W. Norman.
" G. C. Robinson.
" Principal Lobley.
" I. B. Davidson.
" Canon Ellegood.
" I. Constantine.
" F. Robinson.
Ven. Archdeacon Leach.
Rev. W. Henderson.
" H. W. Nye.
" D. Lindsay.
" J. Empson, *ex off.*

SUBSTITUTES.

Rev. Canon Evans.
" A. D. Lockhart.
" J. Carmichael.
" J. P. DuMoulin.
" W. L. Mills.
" J. Smith.

H. L. Robinson.
C. J. Brydges.
S. E. Dawson.
Thos. White, Jun.
W. W. Lynch, M.P.P.
Strachan Bethune, Q.C.
James Hutton.
Hon. G. B. Baker.
George Macrae, Q.C.
Thos. Simpson.
M. H. Gault.
W. Nelson, M.D., *ex off.*

SUBSTITUTES.

Wm. Cooper.
Wm. Donahue, M.P.P.
Wm. Salter.
Charles Garth.
F. W. Thomas.
W. B. Simpson.

The BISHOP read the names returned by Ballot for the Diocesan Court as follows :

Venerable Archdeacon Leach.
Very Rev. the Dean.
Rev. D. Lindsay.
Canon Baldwin.
Rev. James Carmichael.
" J. P. DuMoulin.
" W. Henderson.
" Canon Anderson.

Rev. R. W. Norman.
" G. C. Robinson.
" R. Lindsay.
" Canon Ellegood.
" Principal Lobley.
" Canon Evans.
" F. Robinson.

The debate on the Executive Committee's Report was then resumed.

SESS
It
Tha
tive C
with th
Comm
the Ex
recomm
the co
Carried
It
WHIT
That
Treasur
It
T. WH
That
rescinded
conflict v
recommen
That th
the prese
to the Su
N.B.
Report
A res
of an
want of
The P
DELL, m
on Canon
In the
DAVIDSON
Bishops
Rev. T
for the a
Parish R

It was moved by Mr. BRYDGES, seconded by Mr. WHITE :

That the Report on Missionaries' Stipends be referred back to the Executive Committee to consider the same, and report fully to the next Synod, with the earnest expression of a hope that the funds at the disposal of the Committee will gradually enable the proposed increase to be made. That the Executive Committee be requested to (as far as possible) carry out the recommendation of the Sub-Committee, as to making an examination into the contributions to be made by the different Parishes and Missions.—*Carried.*

It was moved by Mr. BRYDGES, seconded by Mr. T. WHITE, Jun. :

That the Report of the Executive Committee, as amended, including the Treasurer's Report, be adopted.—*Carried.*

It was moved by Mr. BRYDGES, seconded by Mr. T. WHITE, Jun. :—

That the resolution passed at the last Session of Synod (p. 808) be rescinded, as also all previous canons on the Superannuation Fund which conflict with the rules adopted by the Synod at its present Session, on the recommendation of the Executive Committee.

That the resolution of the Synod to the effect that, on the falling in of the present charges on the Clergy Trust Fund the amount be transferred to the Superannuation Fund, be rescinded.—*Carried.*

N.B.—This resolution forms the concluding part of the Report on the Superannuation Fund (see page 961.)

A resolution by Rev. H. W. NYE for the appointment of an Inspector of Church Schools, was dropped for want of a seconder.

The Rev. R. LINDSAY, seconded by Archdeacon LONSDALL, moved the adoption of the Report of the Committee on Canons.—*Carried.*

In the absence of Rev. R. W. NORMAN, Rev. J. B. DAVIDSON moved the reception of the Annual Report of Bishops College, Lennoxville.—*Carried.*

Rev. T. W. MUSSEN, by permission, withdrew a motion for the appointment of a Committee to ascertain whether Parish Registers and Records are accurately kept.

The Rev. Canon DUVERNET moved, seconded by Rev. A. D. LOCKHART :

That, besides the Register already appointed to be kept, the Clergyman of each Parish be required to keep a register of the number of the adherents of the Church in his Parish, specifying the names and numbers of Church families, of persons baptized and confirmed; that the Executive Committee prepare a form for such a register, and also forms for the registration of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials; and that all Parish registers and records be delivered to the Churchwarden, by a Clergyman, when he resigns his charge, when he shall receive a receipt for the same.—*Carried.*

Moved by Rev. J. CARMICHAEL, seconded by Mr. WHITE, the adoption of the following Report :

The Committee to whom were referred the petitions of certain congregations of the Diocese, stating "That efforts have been made in Provincial Synod, to change the present mode of electing a Bishop to a vacant Diocese by giving a veto to the House of Bishops," and praying "the Synod of Montreal to take such steps as may prevent such change being made," beg to report: That, in the opinion of the Committee, it would be inexpedient to make any change in the present mode of electing a Bishop.

JAS. CARMICHAEL,

Chairman.

—*Carried.*

Rev. W. R. BROWN moved, seconded by Mr. BRYDGES :

That the Secretary enquire of the Clergy of the various country Parishes, as to whether the assessment on their Parishes or Missions has hitherto been paid by themselves or their Parishes.

By permission, this motion was withdrawn.

It was moved by the Rev. W. R. BROWN, seconded by Mr. GEORGE BROWN :

That the Bishop be requested to draw up a form of induction into the office of Churchwardens, to be used at the option of the Clergy when required.—*Lost.*

It was moved by Rev. W. R. BROWN, seconded by Hon. Mr. SPRING-RICE :

That the Secretary or some other competent person be authorized to compile an Index for the last six Annual Journals of Synod, the compiler to be remunerated as may be usual in such cases.—*Lost.*

SESSIO

It
Rev. C
That t
John, N.
people to

In t
Rev. F
That a
floor, sha
(or the C
request.—

In th
followin
by Rev
That th
land Tot
trusts tha
aid of the

Rev
various
unanin

The l
tlemen

It wa
Rev. JA

That th
cordially
impartial
Synod dur

A vot
mously.

The B
Session

It was moved by Hon. Mr. SPRING-RICE, seconded by Rev. C. P. ABBOTT :

That this Synod desires to express its deep sympathy with the City of St. John, N.B. in its terrible calamity, and commends the aid of its suffering people to all members of the Church of England in this Diocese.—*Carried.*

In the absence of Mr. BORROWMAN, it was moved by the Rev. F. H. CLAYTON, seconded by Rev. J. B. DAVIDSON :

That any member of the Synod who desires to introduce a stranger to the floor, shall first make his desire known in a private manner to the Bishop (or the Chairman *pro tem.*) who, in his discretion, shall grant or refuse such request.—*Carried on division.*

In the absence of the DEAN, who had given notice of the following motion, the Rev. Canon BALDWIN moved, seconded by Rev. J. CARMICHAEL :

That this Synod notices with pleasure the formation of Church of England Total Abstinence Societies in connection with various parishes, and trusts that such a useful reformatory effort will receive the approbation and aid of the Clergy and Laity of the Diocese.—*Carried.*

Rev. G. C. ROBINSON moved a vote of thanks to the various Railway and Steamboat companies.—*Carried unanimously.*

The BISHOP, in the name of the Synod, thanked the gentlemen who acted as Scrutineers of the Ballots.

It was moved by Mr. THOMAS SIMPSON, seconded by Rev. JAMES CARMICHAEL :

That the marked thanks of this Synod are pre-eminently due and hereby cordially tendered to the Most Rev. the Metropolitan, for the dignified and impartial manner in which he has presided over the deliberations of this Synod during the Session just ended.—*Carried unanimously.*

A vote of thanks to the Treasurer was also carried unanimously.

The Benediction was pronounced by the BISHOP, and the Session came to a close.

APPENDIX.

RURAL DEANERY OF HOCHELAGA.

ANNUAL REPORT 1876-77.

MY LORD,—The Deanery met in the Synod Hall on Monday, the 18th June, at four o'clock.

Sixteen Incumbencies were represented by nineteen Clergymen and ten Laymen:

The following questions were submitted to the meeting :

Have you received the full amount of your stipend for the past year? In two instances arrears were named, but there was a reluctance to publish in this report the Incumbencies. It was suggested that a visit from the Archdeacon would be of use.

Is the property of the Church in your Incumbency insured? A large amount of valuable property in the Deanery is uninsured.

Do you suggest any new mission work? The Deanery is now well worked. A mission in French was suggested.

In what condition was the property of the Church? The property of the Church, with the exception of that at St. Martin, is reported in good repair.

Have you any suggestion to make concerning Church Music? The hope was expressed that the Committee on Church Music might be able to mature some plan for providing a suitable book of music, and generally to promote the service of praise in our congregations.

THE MISSION FUND.

The contributions to the Mission Fund, as reported, are:

<i>Proposed subscriptions, 1876-7.</i>		<i>Subscriptions received.</i>	
		<i>(Given by Mrs. Clark to Bishop)</i>	
St. Mary's, Hochelaga.....	\$25 00		\$20 00
Côte St. Antoine.....	12 00		12 00
Berthier.....	100 00		75 00
Coteau du Lac.....	40 00		35 50
Kildare, De Ramsay, &c.....	25 00		21 33
Lachine, St. Stephen's.....	30 00		5 00
" St. Paul's.....			29 66
Laprairie.....	30 00		32 33
Sorel.....	100 00		127 12
Mascouche and Terrebonne...	50 00		73 80
Longueuil.....	100 00		50 00
Trinity Church.....		No report.	
St. George's.....	2000 00		1895 61
St. James the Apostle.....	750 00		500 00
St. Thomas.....	150 00		120 00
Grace Church.....	100 00		101 75
St. Martin's.....	500 00	No report.	
St. Stephen's.....	150 00		150 00
St. Luke's.....	60 00	No report.	
St. Jude's.....	25 00		
Chambly.....			Nothing.
New Glasgow and Kilkenny			Nothing.
St. Vincent de Paul.....	10 00		3 60
French Mission, St. Joseph st.			

Mascouche
St. Luke
Thornloe.
Chambly
New Gl

Côte des

It is gra
one of the
filled by a

A deput
to visit St.
or disposa
The prop

St. Mary
Berthier,
Kildare,
Sorel,....
St. Thom
Chambly
New Gla

St. George's

Berthier ...
Kildare, De
Laprairie...
Côte St. A

Hochelaga
Côte des N
Côte St. A
Berthier....
Coteau du
Kildare, De
Lachine, St.
" St.

Laprairie...
Mascouche...
Terrebonne.

* The Dea
ment securiti

CHANGES.

Mascouche.—The Rev. Geo. Allan appointed.
St. Luke's.—The Rev. Elson Rexford appointed in place of Rev. J. Thornloe.
Chambly.—The Rev. K. Richardson appointed.
New Glasgow and Kilkenny.—The Rev. J. Scully appointed.

CHARGES VACANT.

Côte des Neiges; Trinity, Montreal.

EXTENSION OF WORK.

It is gratifying to report that the Mission of New Glasgow with Kilkenny one of the most important country missions in the Deanery, is at length filled by an active missionary.

EXISTING BUILDINGS.

A deputation has been appointed by the Executive Committee of Synod to visit St. Thérèse, with a view to making some arrangement for the care or disposal of the Churches at St. Martin and St. Thérèse now unused. The property of the Church in the Deanery is reported in good repair.

ENDOWMENTS.*

St. Mary's Hochelaga.—Report made by the Endowment Committee.
 Berthier,—added \$160.00; total, \$4069 48
 Kildare,..... 2626 68
 Sorel,..... 6800 00
 St. Thomas, Montreal..... Molson Terrace.
 Chambly..... 4100 00
 New Glasgow, &c..... 400 00

SUSTENTATION FUND.

St. George's, Montreal.....\$1272 00 | St. James the Apostle.....,\$655 00

SUPERANNUATION FUND.

Berthier..... \$29 35 | Grace Church \$14 00
 Kildare, DeRamsay..... 6 25 | St. Thomas..... 6 00
 Laprairie..... 0 51 | St. James the Apostle..... 57 00
 Côte St. Antoine..... 6 80

PROPOSED CONTRIBUTIONS TO MISSION FUND FOR 1877-8.

Hochelaga.....	\$25 00	Longueuil.....	\$50 00
Côte des Neiges.....	Vacant.	Sorel.....	100 00
Côte St. Antoine.....	12 00	Grace Church.....	100 00
Berthier.....	75 00	St. George's.....	2000 00
Coteau du Lac.....	40 00	St. James the Apostle....	750 00
Kildare, De Ramsay, &c.....	25 00	St. John the Evangelist....	No means
Lachine, St. Stephen's.....	30 00	of ascertaining.	
" St. Paul's.....	No representation.	St. Jude's.....	50 00
	Declined to	St. Luke's.....	50 00
	promise last year.	St. Martin's.....	500 00
Laprairie.....	30 00	St. Stephen's.....	150 00
Mascouche.....	} 50 00	St. Thomas.....	120 00
Terrebonne.....		Trinity.....	No means of ascertaining.

* The Deanery suggests that all future endowments be invested either in Government securities or first mortgages.

It is greatly to be regretted that in several incumbencies no sermon was preached on behalf of the Mission Fund.

The grants received by the Deanery are as follows:—

Clergy Trust Fund.....	\$730 00
S. P. G.....	851 68
Mission Fund.....	1760 32
	<hr/>
	\$3342 00

GRANTS RECOMMENDED.

No change proposed in last year's grants.

EDUCATIONAL.

Berthier.—The Grammar School at Berthier has passed through a most successful and encouraging year. The School, which has been steadily increasing in favor with the public, has, during the past year, been attended by twenty-five boarders and seven day pupils. A new building was erected last summer during the holiday season, thus increasing the boarding accommodation which will now admit thirty pupils. Few schools have had greater reason for thankfulness to God for the continued health of the pupils during the last five years, having enjoyed an uninterrupted course of usefulness. The illness of a few pupils last year, which threatened at one time to break up the School, was happily stayed, only two being obliged to leave in consequence.

COLONIAL CHURCH AND SCHOOL SOCIETY FRENCH SCHOOL.

Mr. V. Larivière has charge of this School. There is an average attendance of twenty scholars, and the work seems efficiently done.

COLONIAL CHURCH AND SCHOOL SOCIETY'S MODEL SCHOOL.

The number of Schools in the Diocese receiving aid from the funds of the Colonial Church and School Society is twenty-two, besides the Montreal Model Schools, the Schools at Sabrevois, and a French Day School in connection with the Montreal French Mission. In all the Schools the rule of the Society is observed, namely, that Church of England Scholars be instructed in the Church Catechism. Bible reading and general religious instruction, form part of the course for scholars.

The grants to the Country Schools average \$40 per annum each. The grant, although small, has enabled some of the Clergy to open Schools in destitute districts, and gives to all receiving grants a controlling influence in the Schools aided. This is evidenced by the fact that, with few exceptions, the Teachers are members of the Church of England.

Grants are made annually by the Corresponding Committee, to be paid in half-yearly instalments, on 1st June and 1st December of each year. Applications for School Grants, School Returns, and all correspondence relative thereto, should be addressed to the Secretary, the Rev. J. G. Baylis, St. George's Church School House, Montreal.

The follow
part with th
have no claim

Rev. J.
" Ge
" Ca
" J.

The Deane
Bancroft in
will merciful

R

There is de
various ways

MY LORD,—
Present, the B

There are in
men and two
of one during
following ass

2 from Cler
1 " S. P.
13 " the M
1 " Fund
1 " Sabr

The total a

Amount prop
The amount r

The Reveren
The Reveren
The Reveren

Bedford.

The Reveren
The Reveren
The Reveren
Mr. Booth a

no sermon was

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' FUND.

The following Clergymen have failed to comply either in whole or in part with the rules which govern this Fund, and, consequently, at present have no claim on the Fund :

- | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Rev. J. D. Borthwick. | Rev. J. H. Dixon. |
| " Geo. Allan. | " K. Richardson. |
| " Canon Baldwin. | " J. Scully. |
| " J. J. Roy. | " L. N. Tucker. |

The Deanery desires to express its deep sympathy with the Rev. Canon Bancroft in his long continued sickness, and to offer the prayer that God will mercifully restore him to health and ministerial duty.

(Signed,) Wm. BOND, Rural Dean.

REPORT OF RURAL DEANERY OF BEDFORD.

GENERAL VIEW OF THE DEANERY.

There is decided progress in the Church in this Deanery, manifested in various ways by evidence, spiritual and temporal.

MY LORD,—The Deanery meeting was held in Waterloo, on the 6th June. Present, the Bishop, 17 Clergy, 16 Laymen.

There are in this Deanery 29 Parishes or Missions occupied by 27 Clergymen and two Lay Readers, of which 11 are self-sustaining, being an increase of one during the past year (Philipsburg), and the remainder receive the following assistance :

2	from Clergy Trust Funds.....	\$875 68
1	" S. P. G	486 68
13	" the Mission Fund.....	4350 00
1	" Funds supplied by the Bishop.....	650 00
1	" Sabrevois.....	700 00

The total amount raised in the Deanery for the support of the Ministry.

MISSION FUND.

Amount proposed to be raised by the Deanery was.....	\$1435 00
The amount raised is.....	1150 81
	<hr/>
Deficient	\$284 19

CHANGES.

The Reverend W. H. Naylor has resigned the Rectory of Philipsburg. The Reverend L. N. Tucker of S. Ely has been removed to Montreal. The Reverend R. W. B. Webster has been appointed to the Rectory of Bedford.

- The Reverend E. Archibald to Brome Corners.
- The Reverend J. Kerr to Glen Sutton.
- The Reverend R. Irwin to the temporary charge of Philipsburg.
- Mr. Booth as Lay Reader for Mission work in Waterloo.

VACANCIES.

St. Hyacinthe remains vacant. This is very much to be regretted, especially as the efforts of the people to rebuild their Church are most praiseworthy, and indicate great attachment to the Church.

FRENCH CANADIAN WORK.

The withdrawal of the Rev. L. N. Tucker has practically in the meantime closed our work among the French Canadians. He was awakening attention to this growing and important field of labor, and it is to be hoped that the interest he awakened will not be allowed to pass away.

EDUCATIONAL.

The Report of Dunham Ladies College is appended to this report. There has been no change in the other Church schools in the Deanery. It would be advisable that an annual return should be made to the Synod of all property connected with Church schools and the work they are doing.

CHURCH DESTROYED.

St. Stephen's Church, Fulford, has been almost totally destroyed by the late storm of wind. The people are making earnest efforts to rebuild, but such a visitation calls for the sympathy of the Deanery. The Incumbent, the Reverend R. D. Mills, intends asking the assistance of the different parishes, which he is sure to obtain.

MISSIONARY WORK.

The extension of the Church, for which there are so many openings in the Deanery, demands the gravest consideration. The resolutions of this Deanery last year, suggesting that the salaries of the Missionaries should be in accordance with the regulations of the Synod, have not yet been carried out. Until this is done, the Mission Fund will languish. When it is understood that a certain sum is needed to sustain the Missions of the Church, so that each of her Missionaries may receive the amount agreed upon by the Synod, every parish will then recognize the supreme importance of making the Mission Fund the object of its most generous liberality. The opportunities of the Church at this time are very great, and we ought to go in and occupy the land. The missionary meetings last summer were the best we have ever had, proving the interest the people are ready to take in this work.

The Report of the meeting is herewith attached.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID LINDSAY.

EXTRACTS FROM MINUTES OF MEETING OF RURAL DEANERY OF BEDFORD, HELD AT WATERLOO, JUNE 6 1877.

Parochial Reports were next read by the Rural Dean, and separately discussed. Deficiencies in "Expected Contributions" and "Clergymen's salaries," and revision of list of "Expected Contributions" were specially kept prominent in the discussion.

The following

Name of

Abbotsford
Adamsville
Bedford ...
Bolton.....

Boscobel....

Brome Corn
Christieville
Clarencevil
Dunham.....

Knowlton...
Granby.....
Glen Sutton
Iron Hill.....
Nelsonville.
North Sheffo
Milton.....
Potton.....
Philipsburg
Sabrevois ...
Stanbridge..
South Stuke

St. Armand
St. Johns.....
Sutton & Ab
Upton
Waterloo.....
West Farnha
West Sheffor

(a) ABBOT
That Ward
(b) At the
vass the new
raised therein
recommend w

(a) JONES I
That North
Graves, condu
(b) HENDER
That this m
should be atta
this change sh

The following is the result on this item of business :

<i>Name of Mission.</i>	<i>Def. of Stipend.</i>	<i>Def. of "Exp. Cont." to Missn. Fund.</i>	<i>Excess of Exp. Con.</i>	<i>Expd. Cont. to M. Fund next year.</i>
Abbotsford.....	None	None		
Adamsville.....	None	None	\$66 95	\$150
Bedford .....	.....	No Report	None	15
Bolton.....	Def.sums not stated.		.....	50
Boscobel.....	Def.sums not mentioned.	\$21 70	None	30
Brome Corners.....	.....	None	do	25
Christieville.....	.....	No Report.	do	25
Clarenceville	None	\$23 78	do	50
Dunham.....	\$200 00	53 70	do	75
	Def.sums not named	47 05	do	60
Knowlton.....	None	None	do	60
Granby.....	.....	.....	17 00	80
Glen Sutton.....	.....	.....	1 00	25
Iron Hill.....	.....	.....	6 16	25
Nelsonville.....	.....	No assesst.	.....	00
North Shefford.....	.....	\$23 60	.....	40
Milton.....	\$73 21	21 64	.....	25
Potton.....	None	None	None	40
Philipsburg.....	.....	No Report.	.....	75
Sabrevois.....	.....	\$22 00	Nore	20
Stanbridge.....	None	9 45	do	100
South Stukeley.....	\$13 25	6 78	do	20
		Def.sums not named.	do	75
St. Armand East...	\$95 48	\$26 69	do	150
St. Johns.....	None	9 95	do	60
Sutton & Abercorn.	None	20 00	.....	20
Upton.....	.....	None	.....	150
Waterloo.....	.....	.....	11 57	60
West Farnham.....	.....	.....	.....	30
West Shefford.....	\$150 00	\$14 65	.....

NEW MISSIONS.

(a) ABBOTT moved, HACKWELL seconded, and resolved :

That Warden, South Ely and North Stukeley form a new Mission.

(b) At the Bishop's request, Revs. Lindsay and Abbott consented to canvass the new Mission for the purpose of ascertaining what sum can be raised therein for Clergymen's stipend, and from information thus gathered recommend what sum shall be granted to this new Mission.

NORTH SHEFFORD.

(a) JONES moved, LINDSAY seconded, and resolved :

That North Shefford be formed into a separate Mission, the Catechist, Mr. Graves, conducting fortnightly Sunday service at South Roxton.

(b) HENDERSON moved, seconded by LINDSAY, and resolved :

That this meeting asserts its deliberate conviction, that South Roxton should be attached, and form part of the Mission of North Shefford, and that this change should be effected as soon as practicable.

- (c) LINDSAY moved, JONES seconded, and resolved:
That the grant to North Shefford be increased to \$400 annually.
- (d) Revs. JONES and LINDSAY consented to canvass the Mission to ascertain what sums can be raised therein for Clergyman's stipend.

MISCELLANEOUS MATTER.

(a) MUSSEN moved, W. L. MILLS seconded, and lost:
That His Lordship be requested to name a Committee to consider the advisability of the division of the Deanery. Nays, 13; yeas, 3.

(b) DEGRUCHY moved, HACKWELL seconded, and resolved:
That the Committee on Foreign Missions be renamed.
Rural Dean now read a letter from Mr. Norman on Church Music. The Secretary was instructed to communicate with Mr. Norman expressing the willingness of the Chapter to co-operate with him in this matter.

(c) MUSSEN moved, SMITH seconded, and resolved:
That the Rural Dean be instructed to obtain from the Church Wardens of each Parish which receive a grant, a list of the subscribers in their Parishes towards Clergyman's stipend, with the amounts severally subscribed. The lists to remain on record for the information of the Deanery.
Next meeting to be held at West Farnham.
Closed by the Metropolitan pronouncing Benediction.

R. D. MILLS,
Sec. of R. D. of Bedford.

DEANERY OF IBERVILLE.

MY LORD,—At a meeting, held on the 23d day of May, were present the Revs. J. C. Davidson, Lockhart, Sutton, Boyd and Allen, and Messrs. Robert Fulton, Wm. Sanders, James M^cCort, George Rowe and Col. Robert Rogers.

On the motion of the Rev. J. C. DAVIDSON, the Rev. A. A. Allen was appointed Secretary.

CHANGES.

No changes have taken place during the year.

NEW MISSIONS.

Services are now being held at Valleyfield by the Rev. Mr. Lockhart, and are fairly attended; and missionary meetings were held in all the Parishes, the Rev. Messrs. DuMoulin, Canon Evans, and Mills of St. Johns, being the deputation.

Moved by the Rev. J. C. DAVIDSON and seconded by the Rev. E. G. SUTTON:

That the former resolution of the last three meetings of the Deanery be again re-affirmed, and urged upon the attention of the Synod and Executive Committee, namely, that all moneys expected from Parishes for the support of the Clergy or otherwise be paid to the Treasurer in Montreal, and that Clergymen draw quarterly from Montreal for their stipends.

Moved
That the
mittee's p
continued
Moved
That the
ing the s
of Havelo
Moved
ROGERS:
That the
of mission
All of v

MY LORD
23rd of M
Deanery, t
Holy Con
meeting for
The atten
Rev. L. O.
that the g
annum, wh
After caref
Gore Missi
pressing wa
of the Missi
"Resolved
\$250 per an
raised in the
The Repor
the Executi
ation, and a
"Resolved
Committee o
been made t
would again
affording a s

Moved by the Rev. A. D. LOCKHART and seconded by Mr. GEORGE ROWE :
That this meeting do respectfully recommend that the Executive Committee's present grant of \$200.00 per annum to the Parish of Lacolle be continued.

Moved by Mr. SANDERS and seconded by the Rev. E. G. SUTTON :
That the application of the Rev. James Fulton for a grant towards securing the services of a student to assist in the Church work of the Missions of Havelock and Franklin meets with the full approbation of this meeting.

Moved by the Rev. AARON A. ALLEN, and seconded by Col. ROBERT ROGERS :

That the resolution of the last Deanery meeting, in regard to the holding of missionary meetings in the month of September, be re-affirmed.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

I remain, my Lord,

Your Lordship's obedient servant,

JAMES FULTON,
Rural Dean.

DEANERY OF ST. ANDREWS.

REPORT FOR JUNE 1877.

My LORD,—The annual meeting of this Deanery was held at Hull on the 23rd of May. The attendance was good, considering the extent of the Deanery, the Missions at the extremes being not less than 150 miles apart.

Holy Communion was celebrated in St. James' Church previous to the meeting for business.

The attention of the meeting was directed to an application from the Rev. L. O. Armstrong, of Lakefield, to the Executive Committee, requesting that the grant to the Mission of North Gore be increased to \$400 per annum, which application was referred by the Committee to this Deanery. After careful consideration of Mr. Armstrong's petition, the ability of the Gore Mission, as compared with many newer and poorer Missions, the pressing wants of places as yet unsupplied, and the embarrassed condition of the Mission Fund, the following resolution was unanimously passed :

"Resolved, That this Meeting, feeling that the Gore ought to raise at least \$250 per annum, would recommend a grant of \$50 to meet a like sum to be raised in the Mission."

The Report of the Sub-Committee on Missions, presented at a meeting of the Executive Committee held on the 9th of May, was taken into consideration, and a resolution passed, as follows, viz:—

"Resolved, That this Deanery views with favor the report of the Sub-Committee on Missions, but, inasmuch as no provision seems there to have been made to deal with Parishes (or Missions) failing in their obligations, would again respectfully recommend the adoption of the "Quebec Plan," as affording a satisfactory method of dealing with delinquent Parishes."

The "Quebec Plan" has been in operation in one Parish in this Deanery since September, 1876, and works most satisfactorily to both Clergyman and people.

The assessment of the Parish of Hull for the Mission Fund was noted—\$200, and, in the opinion of the meeting, pronounced one half too high.

After careful consideration of the proposal to form a new Diocese with Ottawa as its centre, it was

"Resolved, That this meeting, while viewing with favor the formation of the proposed Diocese of Ottawa, *provided satisfactory arrangements be made for the continuation of the present mission work in that portion of the Diocese of Montreal to be included in the new see*, would strongly recommend that only the counties of Ottawa and Pontiac be taken from the Diocese of Montreal.

The meeting was unanimous in the opinion that the Missions of Bristol, Mille Isles, and Lachute were very important fields of labor, and in the regret that necessity had compelled their being left so long vacant.

This Deanery now numbers twenty Parishes and Missions, but is inadequately supplied with Clergy. The large districts assigned to many of the Missionaries is in marked contrast to other portions of the Diocese, where, in some instances, there are two and even three Clergymen in one Township, while here a like number of Townships, in several instances, are under the charge of one Missionary. Several large congregations are obliged to be content with monthly services. Many others can only be reached fortnightly.

No part of the Diocese is over supplied with Clergy, but it is apparent that the forces of the Church are unequally distributed.

A year ago the large and populous Mission of North Gore was vacant. Portland was being supplied from Chelsea at the expense of much labor on the part of the Missionary at Chelsea, the distance between those places being 30 miles and the roads rough. Clarendon, Thorne, and Bristol, three large and important Missions, were being served by a Deacon.

Since that time the Missions of Mille Isles, Chelsea and Templeton, and Portland have become vacant. Lachute and the Township of Arundel, with parts adjacent, have been formally placed on the list of Missions.

Within the past year the following appointments have been made, viz: the Rev. W. H. Naylor, to the Parish of Clarendon; the Rev. H. S. Fuller, to the Mission of Thorne, with temporary charge of Bristol; the Rev. L. O. Armstrong, to the Mission of North Gore; the Rev. E. Lummis, to the Mission of Mille Isles; and the Rev. R. Ker, to the Mission of Chelsea and Templeton, with Portland.

The vacancies at present are Bristol, Portland and Lachute. Bristol is partially supplied from Thorne and Clarendon, by the Clergy of those places at the expense of time and labor urgently required in their own Charges. Lachute is supplied from North Gore under similar circumstances, but no provision whatever is made for the district northward forming part of the Lachute Mission.

The pe
towards

At Lac
the place
for the di

Contri
the amou
exception
1876 and
dependen

All of v

The Cor

They wo
ing out of
the word "
by adding
and by ins
cording to
word "infr
word "Rub

They als
words:—"

tion vows."
The Com
of the vestr
the Synod
section of t
subject. T
the Legislat
stitution of

Your Com
past year.
some definit
more than o
piled some t

The people of Bristol have already subscribed, according to their means, towards the support of a resident Missionary.

At Lachute a site has been offered for a Church. It is most desirable the place should be occupied by a resident Missionary, and provision made for the district northward.

Contributions to the Mission Fund during the past year, while below the amount "proposed to be raised," are yet satisfactory in view of the exceptional poverty of the whole district, arising from the light harvest of 1876 and the unparalleled depression of the Lumber Trade—the principal dependence, directly or indirectly, of the greater part of the people.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

GEO. C. ROBINSON,

Rural Dean.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CANONS.

TO THE SYNOD OF THE DIOCESE OF MONTREAL,

JUNE 1877.

The Committee on Canons beg to make the following report:—

They would recommend that the Canon of Discipline be amended by striking out of Section 1, Article I, the following words wherever they occur: the word "habitual" and the words "after notice from the Bishop;" and by adding after the word "Canons," the words "Rules and Regulations;" and by inserting the words "without lawful excuse" after the words "according to the offices of the Church," and the word "wilful" before the word "infringement;" and by substituting the word "Rubrics" for the word "Rubric."

They also recommend the adding of a third section in the following words:—"3. And also for any act which involves a breach of his Ordination vows."

The Committee believe that it would be desirable to have the constitution of the vestries of Free-seat Churches clearly defined, but are of opinion that the Synod has not power to pass such a canon, the Legislature by the 23rd section of the "The Church Temporalities Act" having legislated on the subject. They therefore beg leave to suggest that application be made to the Legislature for such a change in the Act as shall determine the constitution of vestries in Free-seat Churches.

WILLIAM T. LEACH,

Convener.

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH MUSIC.

Your Committee beg to state that they have held five meetings during the past year. It has been, and is, their earnest wish to show to the Synod some definite and material result of their labors. With this object in view, more than one effort has been made to publish the book of Chants compiled some time back by Dr. Davies, organist of St. James the Apostle's

Church. Upwards of two hundred dollars are required for this work. It was at last resolved to ask each of the City Churches to contribute by private subscription a certain amount. This sum was suggested as in each case proportionate to the size of the congregation, and the wealth of its members. The results of this private and individual appeal have been sufficiently favorable to justify the Committee in proceeding with the undertaking. The book will shortly be published. It will contain about 150 single and double chants, selected with care for the Psalms and Canticles, and will be sold at as low a rate as possible. It is to be hoped that this attempt will give some impetus to improvement in congregational singing, so much desired by all, and will assist in forming a cultivated taste. Furthermore your Committee have requested the various Rural Deans to bring before their various Deanery meetings the subjects of Church Music generally, and of standard Chants, and Hymns in particular, and to invite the Clergy, as a whole, to bring their Choirs together at stated periods, for the purpose of attaining general improvement in Church singing. It was also resolved that a recommendation should be respectfully made to the Synod at its next meeting to this effect, that at least one duly qualified Choir-master be appointed in each Deanery for the purpose of instructing Parish Choirs in the proper method of rendering Church Music. In reply to this suggestion, the following encouraging announcement was received from the Deanery of Bedford: "This meeting views with extreme pleasure the efforts that are being made by your Committee, and they desire to express their willingness to cooperate heartily with you in this matter. A great deal of interest was manifested. Several Clergy expressed the hope that this Choir-master might be enabled to introduce a class of music better adapted to the services of the Church."

Sacred music is confessedly so important a subject, one in which interest is more and more awakened, and care in the selection of the music and in the efficient rendering of it as far as means permit is so obvious a duty, that the Committee venture to make these suggestions.

The whole respectfully submitted.

R. W. NORMAN,
Convener.

CHURCH PROVISION FOR THE LUMBER DISTRICT.

REPORT.

MY LORD,—Owing to the paucity of Clergy in the Deanery of St. Andrews during the last winter, it was not possible to send one to the shanties.

Respectfully submitted,

R. LONSDALL,
Convener.

19th June 1877.

Your C
depression
useless to
of a Ladi
the way r
existence
tion at a
of a more
doubly in
of which
Your Co
that, as b
tical shap
offer the f
last Synod
of eight th
of their n
return aft
left on the
added to t
Bishop's C
In the fut
body may

The Rev
School con
hopes for a
has been al
will appear
In the I
Colonial O
School in t
School.

The Rural
altered, so a
In that case
Committee
Dunham in
Rev. W. Her
stories of th
and furnish
fourth story
amount to a

REPORT OF EDUCATION COMMITTEE.

JUNE 1877.

Your Committee regret to report that, owing to the continued financial depression which prevails throughout the Province, it has been deemed useless to attempt to raise funds at the present time for the establishment of a Ladies' College in Montreal or its vicinity. An additional obstacle in the way may be found in the somewhat burdensome school taxes, and the existence of the Ladies' High School. This large institution offers an education at a low rate, and has already drawn away pupils from other schools of a more exclusive and expensive character. It is obvious that it would doubly interfere with the establishment of a fresh institution, the teaching of which would be based on one denomination, the Church of England. Your Committee regret sincerely this inevitable postponement, but hope that, as business revives, this much desired scheme may assume some practical shape. Turning to the question of education generally they have to offer the following report of the Montreal Theological College. Since the last Synod, three of the students have been ordained Deacons, making a total of eight that have been ordained from the College since its opening. Seven of their number are laboring in this Diocese, and the eighth is expected to return after two years' work in Saskatchewan. The number of students left on the books is *eleven*, but it is hoped that some new names will be added to the list in September. One of the ordained students is a B.A. of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, and two are graduates of McGill College. In the future it may be expected that a larger proportion of the whole body may be graduates.

The Rev. Edmund Wood reports of both Grammar School and Parish School connected with his Church that they are doing well, and that he hopes for advance in both after the summer. A very satisfactory account has been also received of the Grammar School at Berthier, of which details will appear in the Rural Deanery Report.

In the Deanery of Iberville there are no distinct Church Schools. The Colonial Church and School Society pay about \$10.00 per annum to a School in the Edwardstown Mission, but this happens to be the District School.

The Rural Dean, Rev. J. Fulton, writes: "What we desire is to get the law altered, so as to have the privilege of paying our tax to a Church School. In that case we could maintain a good one in most of the Parishes." Your Committee are rejoiced to speak of the progress of the Ladies' College at Dunham in the Deanery of Bedford. From information received direct from Rev. W. Henderson, Warden of the College, they are able to state that three stories of the building are so far completed that they only need painting and furnishing to enable the authorities to advertise for pupils. The fourth story remains to be completed when required. The liabilities amount to about \$1,300; against these may be set unpaid subscriptions to

the amount of \$700. \$1,055.88 have been collected for the Endowment Fund.

The affairs of the College are managed by a Corporation consisting of a President, Visitor, Vice-President, Warden, Secretary and Treasurer. The Lord Bishop of the Diocese is, *ex-officio*, President and Visitor. The other offices are at present filled as follows: The Rev. D. Lindsay, Vice-President; Rev. W. Henderson, Warden; Dr. Gibson, Secretary and Treasurer.

Your Committee consider that the progress of the work should be a subject of much satisfaction to the Diocese, and especially to Mr. Henderson, to whose indefatigable labors the work is so much indebted. A valuable recommendation has been made at the recent meeting of the Deanery of Bedford, and which the Committee hope will be acted on, viz: that an annual return should be made of all Schools held in property belonging to the Church, or the property will lose its identity as given or obtained for strictly Church purposes. There is no further information on educational matters to be supplied from the Deanery of Bedford.

From the Deanery of St. Andrew's the Rev. G. C. Robinson, Rural Dean, states: No Church Schools, other than Sunday Schools, were reported at our Deanery meeting. Sunday Schools are reported in every Mission but one. There were no reports from vacant Missions. At Grenville there is a Ladies' College in connection with the Church; it is in operation, but the stagnation in business has prevented any extensive effort to enlarge its condition. The Committee have not thought it advisable to follow the detailed enumeration of Church Schools in the Diocese in existence at the last Synod. This plan was adopted last year, and all the information which could then be obtained will be found stated in full in the Journal of the Proceedings of the Seventeenth Synod. In conclusion the Committee would respectfully urge on the Clergy generally the duty of using their influence towards increasing the number, and advancing the condition of Church Schools throughout the Diocese, as one of the most important means of building up and strengthening the work of the Church.

The whole respectfully submitted.

R. W. NORMAN,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

JUNE 1877.

The Committee have held several meetings during the year, and endeavored to prepare the way for work in the foreign field.

In carrying out the Report adopted by Synod in 1876 it was agreed that all Clergymen taking up collections for Foreign Missions should be members of this Committee, and that the Superintendent of every Sunday School that took up collections for Foreign Missions should be a member.

That all collections for Foreign Missions not specially appropriated be applied to the support of a missionary or missionaries in India.

That the support of this in the conse Church of the bes ceived at us to begi native la —that he per month a carriage 12 to 25 r The Bis be success to act as s

To the Bis

The peti Christ Ch

That yo cial Synod Diocese, by

Your pe prevent an

Signed t seven.

Petitions and St. Ste New Glas

THE CO

That dur attention to S. P. G. ha take an int he is willing for the bett other expen on upon thi this import

That the Bishop be requested to obtain information as to the cost of the support of a native clergyman or native catechist in India. In accordance with this request of the Committee the Bishop wrote to the Bishop of Madras for this information. His first answer stated that he was then on his way to the consecration of Drs. Caldwell and Sargent to be bishops to the native Church of Tinnevely; that he would consult with them and inform us as to the best mode of carrying out our proposal. A second reply was received at the end of last month in which the Bishop of Madras recommends us to begin with a layman. He recommends Samuel John as a superior native layman; his work is among the more educated natives of Madras—that he has been very successful in his work. He is receiving 50 rupees per month, or from £60 to £70 stg. a year. This includes an allowance for a carriage and a messenger. An ordinary catechist receives monthly from 12 to 25 rupees, from £14 to £20 s'g. per an.

The Bishop of Madras closes his letter by hoping that we shall not only be successful in this work, but that it will lead to our sending a missionary to act as superintendent to a number of these native teachers and pastors.

MEMORIAL.

To the Bishop and Members of the Synod of the Diocese of Montreal:

The petition of the Rector of the parish of Montreal and the Vestry of Christ Church Cathedral in vestry assembled, sheweth:

That your petitioners are aware that efforts have been made in Provincial Synod to change the present mode of electing a Bishop to a vacant Diocese, by giving a veto to the House of Bishops.

Your petitioners pray the Synod of Montreal to take such steps as may prevent any such change being made.

Signed this eleventh day of May one thousand eight hundred and seventy-seven.

MAURICE S. BALDWIN, *Rector.*

J. W. SKELTON, }
E. E. SHELTON, } *Church Wardens.*

Petitions of a similar nature were received from St. George's, St. Luke's and St. Stephen's, Montreal, and from Berthier, St. Ambroise, Upton, Granby, New Glasgow, Kilkenny, St. Johns, Que., N. Shefford and Waterloo.

THE COMMITTEE ON WORKS OF MERCY, BEG TO REPORT:

That during the past year efforts have been made to give more care and attention to persons coming to this country members of our Church. The S. P. G. have appointed an agent, the Rev. Mr. Lawrence, at Liverpool to take an interest in this work. He gives his services gratuitously. He says he is willing to come over to Canada to make the necessary arrangements for the better care of emigrants if his passage money were paid. The other expenses he would bear himself. A correspondence is being carried on upon this subject which, it is hoped, will be successful in accomplishing this important work.

A Chaplain has been provided for the General Hospital, who holds a service every Sunday and visits the patients each week.

The Protestant small-pox hospital is visited weekly and, when necessary, more often, the City Clergy giving a month each to the work.

The Church Home has a number of aged women, some blind, some deaf, all, apart from this charity, destitute. The City Clergy visit it weekly, and in the last week of the Clergyman's month the Holy Communion is administered. The Ladies of the Church Home are endeavoring to obtain a building for their work and greatly to enlarge their charity.

There are other important charities in town not in immediate connection with our Church but in which are many members of our Church. It is not possible for the City Clergy, in addition to their other work, to take them. It is most desirable that the services of one Clergyman should be wholly given to such works.

Another subject which has engaged the attention of the Committee has been to form some plan by which girls and lads coming to this city for work might be looked after and counselled.

All which is respectfully submitted.

R. LINDSAY,
Convener.

MEMORIAL IN RE NEW DIOCESE.

We, the undersigned Clergymen, Church Wardens and Lay Delegates of the Counties of Argenteuil and Vaudreuil, having heard of the proposed division of the Diocese of Montreal by the formation of a Diocese at Ottawa, hereby memorialise the Diocese of Montreal that the Rectory and Missions in the two-above named Counties be continued in the Diocese of Montreal. Our Missions and Rectory are geographically nearer to Montreal than Ottawa; our business associations are with Montreal, and we feel that the interests of the Church are better advanced by our connection with Montreal rather than with Ottawa.

RICHARD LONSDALL, *Rector of St. Andrews, Archdeacon.*

MARTIN WANLESS, }
NELSON ALBRIGHT, } *Church Wardens and Delegates to Synod.*

L. O. ARMSTRONG, *Missionary, Lakefield.*

GEORGE ROGERS, *Church Warden.*

JOHN ROLLIT, *Incumbent of Grenville.*

EDWIN PRIDHAM, *Church Warden.*

GEORGE SCHNEIDER, *Church Warden.*

J. B. BROWN, J.P.

THOMAS OWENS.

GEORGE C. WHINFIELD.

JAMES PYKE, *Incumbent, Vaudreuil.*

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' FUND.

The Committee met in the Synod Hall, on the 19th June 1877, and beg to report:

That the
of the Wi

C. P. Ab

John Alla

Canon An

E. Archib

L. O. Arm

Very Rev.

Canon Ba

J. G. Bayl

S. Belcher

C. Bancro

J. Carmich

I. Constan

W. J. Dart

J. B. David

J. C. David

Canon Du

P. DeGruch

J. P. DuMo

Canon Elle

That the

some in pa

have no cla

A. A. Allen

G. Allan,

Canon Bald

W. R. Brown

C. Boyd.

F. H. Clayt

W. C. Clar

Respo

June 19, 1

SHORT

Collection

For Widows

" Mission

There is a

the Rural D

That the following Clergymen have complied with all the requirements of the Widows and Orphans' Fund, and are entitled to rank thereon:

- | | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| C. P. Abbott. | J. Empson. | W. C. Merrick. |
| John Allan. | H. J. Evans. | J. Merrick. |
| Canon Anderson. | Canon Evans. | H. Montgomery. |
| E. Archibald. | Thomas Everett. | T. Motherwell. |
| L. O. Armstrong. | A. L. Fortin. | T. W. Mussen. |
| Very Rev. the Dean. | T. W. Fyles. | E. McManus. |
| Canon Bancroft. | J. Fulton. | F. S. Neve. |
| J. G. Baylis. | H. S. Fuller. | W. H. Naylor. |
| S. Belcher. | J. W. Garland. | James Pyke. |
| C. Bancroft, Jr. | W. Jones. | F. Robinson. |
| J. Carmichael. | H. Kittson. | G. C. Robinson. |
| I. Constantine. | J. Ker. | J. Rollit. |
| W. J. Dart. | Archdeacon Leach. | J. Roy. |
| J. B. Davidson. | B. P. Lewis. | W. M. Seaborn. |
| J. C. Davidson. | David Lindsay. | B. B. Smith. |
| Canon Du Vernet. | R. Lindsay. | J. Smith. |
| P. DeGruchy. | Principal Lobley. | E. G. Sutton. |
| J. P. DuMoulin. | A. D. Lockhart. | R. White. |
| Canon Ellegood. | Archdeacon Lonsdell. | T. A. Young. |

That the following Clergymen have failed to comply, some in whole, some in part, with the rules which govern the Fund, and consequently have no claim at present on the Fund:

- | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| A. A. Allen. | W. Henderson. | J. H. Dixon. |
| G. Allan. | Canon Johnston. | J. Seaman. |
| Canon Baldwin. | C. G. Kilner. | J. Scully. |
| W. R. Brown. | R. D. Mills. | R. W. B. Webster. |
| C. Boyd. | W. L. Mills. | L. C. Wurtele. |
| F. H. Clayton. | J. J. Roy. | K. Richardson. |
| W. C. Clarke. | | |

Respectfully submitted,

June 19, 1877.

WM. BOND, *Chairman.*

SHORT REPORTS FROM PARISHES AND MISSIONS.

AYLWIN.

<i>Collections in Church in Aylwin.</i>		<i>In Alleyne.</i>	
For Widows and Orphans' Fund	\$0 62	Widows and Orphans' Fund..	1 25
" Mission Fund.....	2 23	Mission Fund.....	2 23
Subscription W. R. B.....	\$5 00		

There is also the amount collected at Missionary Meetings detailed in the Rural Dean's report. And there have also been further subscriptions

this past winter to liquidating the debt on Trinity Church, Alleyne, of which note will be taken in a future report.

It will be noticed by the above that, while the amount required from the Mission for the Clergymen's stipend is fully met, the subscriptions and collections to the Mission Fund have fallen far short. This can be easily accounted for. The past winter has everywhere in Canada been more or less a distressing one, and the Gatineau settlements have not been exempt. What with the shortness of various crops last summer and little or no work in the woods for the winter, there are many who will have to live on scant fare for the summer, and who cannot consequently be asked for anything. The amount raised in the Township of Wright was for the most part collected from friends and others known to the collectors, and does not indicate that the congregation raises that sum.

The congregation in Wright acknowledges with many thanks the gift from Mrs. G. B. Hall, Montmorenci, Quebec, of a very handsome morocco bound Church Bible and Prayer Book, (S. P. C. K. edition), with a number of Hymn Books, Ancient and Modern, and also a fine linen embroidered surplice.

The Missionary would record with thankfulness the many little acts of kindness shown him in many ways. It might not be amiss to state that, beside the contributions raised in Alleyne and Aylwin, the men of both these congregations turned out and cut for the Parsonage an abundant supply of firewood sufficient for the year, which itself is an item of value.

The services have been well attended by the Church people, and the communicants at the celebrations of the Eucharist have been regular in number and attendance. Nearly every family in the Mission subscribes to some Church Periodical, either weekly or monthly.

BOLTON.

The Rev. F. H. CLAYTON reports that :

It is with much joy and thankfulness I have to report the steady onward march of the Church of the Most High in this parish, the growing intelligent desire for a higher class of instruction and knowledge, which begets an enlightened reverence for sacred things, a solid spirituality. And I have no doubt as the people emerge from their many and severe temporal difficulties, through the help of the Divine Power, they will give as the Lord prospers them, not for fancy, rivalry, or vulgar approbation, but conscientiously and intelligently. Of this I have experienced undoubted proof in the past year.

I believe, so far as the Clergyman's stipend is concerned, that the parish has done considerably better than in more prosperous years. I make no complaints.

As to time, we have been backward in remitting our assessed amount to the Mission Fund, but I am satisfied the full amount shall be forwarded.

SESS

Money
farmerOur
of Stthe C
he canEas
dollarA c
kind ldid n
thosehave
publicit, an
Churc

My l

in som
do so.the pre
in thisBoth p
tive bu

appear

make w
gation,here I
Cōmo fwas g
Gibb, fiI reg
year inown st
believe

that bo

South
day Ser

allow, t

The

There
cases se

Money has been very scarce, even as to the smallest amount amongst our farmers in the past year.

Our parish is, unfortunately, much in debt, especially the congregation of St. Patrick's, incurred by the building of our Church, by which also the Clergyman is directly out of pocket over three hundred dollars, which he can ill afford.

East Bolton has a debt at present of about one hundred and thirty dollars.

A couple of ladies, whose liberality to the Church is well known, sent kind liberal gifts of money towards my stipend, making up for those who did not realize their duty towards the priest of the Altar of God, and for those who were unable yet willing. Many of the people, and those who have given faithfully too, have expressed contempt and dislike for the publication of their names in Synod reports, and I commend them for it, and feel glad, for such names are to be found in a book kept by the Church wardens, which is sufficient.

"To God be all the glory given."

BOSCOBEL AND NORTH ELY.

My Mission during the past year affords a good degree of encouragement in some respects, in others it can hardly (in monetary matters) be said to do so. The average Church attendance has been somewhat in excess of the previous year in North Ely; but in Boscobel about the same, although in this part of the Mission there has been an increase of Communicants. Both parts of the Mission are evidencing a lively interest in their respective burying grounds—that of Boscobel already presents a very creditable appearance—and other improvements the Vestry at last Easter resolved to make which, I have no doubt, North Ely will emulate. The latter congregation, a few months since, had an Estey Organ placed in their Church, and here I would make grateful acknowledgment to the Church people of Como for their contribution of \$32.50 towards the organ fund, \$10 of which was given by one of our Church's constant and ready helpers, Mrs. I. J. Gibb, from her kind table.

I regret to state that up to date some of my people are behind hand this year in handing in their subscriptions both to the Mission Fund and to my own stipend, yet it is only fair to state that this is an exception, and I believe that nearly in every case it has been through inability, and also that both subscriptions will be made up by the end of the year.

South Ely is under my temporary charge, and receives fortnightly Sunday Service; but, as I have intimated in a former report, if funds would allow, that and certain adjacent parts should form a distinct Mission.

CHARLES P. ABBOTT.

BRISTOL.

The Rev. H. S. FULLER writes as follows:

There is much to encourage us in this Mission, for the people in many cases seem to be alive to their duties as Churchmen, and to exert them-

selves to perform them. The services on the whole have been well attended and heartily rendered, while in the two sections of the Mission with which I have had to do, as much has been raised for Church purposes as was formerly raised by the whole Mission.

The people of these stations have also given a written promise to raise a sum of \$115 toward the stipend of a resident Minister. One Sunday School has been started, and I had hoped that another might have been started at St. Luke's, but was unable to find a person who would act as superintendent.

Since the last Synod, the Church at Bristol Corner was consecrated by the Bishop of Montreal, who expressed himself as much pleased with the little building.

BUCKINGHAM:

I have to report that under divine favor regular services have been held in this mission during the year which closed at Easter last. Regular Sunday services are held in St. Stephen's Church, Buckingham Village, at 11 a.m. and 7 p.m., and also at 3 p.m., alternately at two outstations, seven and ten miles distant respectively. There were held in all, during the year, including Lenten and other week days (165) one hundred and sixty-five services, the attendance at which being a marked improvement on the portion of time covered by the last report. The attendance at Lenten services was very encouraging, and I am glad to be able to report a growing Church spirit, and I believe a deepening interest in Divine truth.

Holy Communion has been celebrated on the first Sunday of every month, and on each of the great festivals. The average number of communicants is very satisfactory, and I may note that all the services are improving in warmth and heartiness; and I trust that the worshippers are realizing more and more that they are in these services offering to God through Christ a living sacrifice of prayer, praise, and thanksgiving, and that they are not content with merely receiving good, but giving thanks and doing good.

Owing to the scarcity of money, arising from continued dull times, we were not able to take steps towards the removal and rebuilding of St. Stephen's Church, but we have at a considerable outlay greatly improved it both internally and externally, so that now it is very comfortable, though inconveniently situated.

We have during the year paid off several outstanding debts, so that now the only indebtedness is to the present incumbent.

A new Church, that will seat over one hundred persons, is in course of erection in Lochaber, one of our outstations. It is expected to have it finished before the winter. The people at this station have manifested commendable zeal and energy in the erection of their little Church, and Mr. Edward Hughes' name, in this connection, is deserving of mention. During the summer renewed steps will be taken towards the erection of a Church at the other station in the rear of the township of Buckingham, where a site is secured, and probably towards a similar object at the Railway

SESSION]

crossing at
has the pro

The foll
bent and
financial s
that in the
people hav
To received

" "
" "

By paid, or

" " Re
" " Mi
" " Inc
" " Ba

Due Warder

Due Incumb

Rev. M

The past
people.

In the mic
of diligence

The follow
this date.

For Cle

New Cl

Mission

Offertor

On arre

Special

Besides wh
new Church
their reading
worthy of co

Whatever
Parish is due

here by my p
Since my

crossing at the front of the township where His Lordship the Metropolitan has the promise of a site from Sir Charles Stuart.

The following statement, exclusive of the balance due the late incumbent and other small debts, all of which are now paid, will show the financial status of the Mission. And here it is but simply fair to remark that in the hard times which have been felt here for a few years past, the people have done what they could, and done it cheerfully.

To received, Offertory.....	\$199 87
" " Pew rents.....	270 20
" " Mission Fund.....	40 00
	\$510 07
By paid, ordinary expenses.....	\$ 87 40
" " Repairs.....	76 47
" " Missions.....	72 31
" " Incumbent Salary.....	268 03
" " Balance.....	5 86
	\$510 07

Due Wardens, at Easter, on pew rents, &c.....	\$195 50
Due Incumbent on salary at Easter.....	148 56

W. C. CLARKE.

CLARENDON.

Rev. Mr. NAYLOR reports that :

The past winter has been one of sickness and of mourning to many of my people.

In the midst of trials they are showing themselves alive to the necessity of diligence in the work of the Church.

The following sums have been contributed for Church purposes up to this date.

For Clergymen's stipend, (2 quarters).....	\$200 00
New Church.....	435 11
Mission Fund.....	84 17
Offertory.....	64 72
On arrears due Rev. G. C. Robinson.....	32 00
Special collections.....	9 60

\$825 60

Besides which the people have done work and contributed timber for the new Church to the value of from \$150.00 to \$200.00. They have shown their readiness to do whatever they can, and their earnestness is certainly worthy of commendation.

Whatever measure of success attends the work of the Church in this Parish is due under God to the twelve years of self-denying labor spent here by my predecessor the Rev. G. C. Robinson.

Since my arrival the people have given proof of their sympathy with

their pastor in his work, by many acts of kindness both to myself and my family.

FRANKLIN.

We have mournfully to record the loss of Peter Pollica, Esq., who for the past fifteen years represented the Congregation at Franklin in Synod and never failed to attend, and was always present at the meetings until the close.

Col. Robert Rogers and George Rowe, Esq., have made collections for the Mission Fund and intend (D.V.) in the future to collect quarterly, which will be more convenient for the people, and will no doubt increase the funds.

GLEN SUTTON.

The district of Glen Sutton forms a portion of the Parish of Sutton Flats, and it is largely owing to the self-denying efforts of the Rector, the Rev. John Smith, especially during the summer of 1875, that the labors of those who succeeded Mr. Smith in this Mission have been, by God's blessing, in some measure successful.

From October, 1875, to Whitsuntide, 1876, (when the present Missionary was ordained and appointed,) the Sunday services inaugurated by Mr. Smith were maintained without interruption by the students of the Montreal Diocesan Theological College. Since then Sunday school, together with Morning and Evening Prayer, have been held regularly on Sundays in Glen Sutton; an afternoon service, with Sunday school, has also been held at a place known as "The Mountain," situate about half way between Glen Sutton and Abercorn.

With the assistance of Mr. Cunningham, (a student of the Diocesan Theological College, who is residing in Glen Sutton for the summer) the Missionary is about to commence Sunday services at a small place named West Potton, nearly mid-way between Glen Sutton and Mansonville.

The population of the Glen Sutton district, all told, numbers hardly less than 800 people. Of this number just 26 people are confirmed members of the Church of England. To these 26 may probably be added, say 150 more (old and young) who are favorably disposed towards the Church, and who, not unlikely, will be got in by-and-by.

The remainder are either totally careless about religion, or are connected with one or other of the numerous American sects that are, by their teachings and doctrines, doing so much to render the simple gospel of the grace of God an unintelligible puzzle to the souls of men.

During the past winter, a number of exceedingly well attended weekly cottage meetings have been held "here and there" at the farm houses in the woods; a Wednesday evening service has also been maintained at the school house in Glen Sutton, and a Friday evening service in the village of East Richford, (2½ miles distant,) in the Diocese of Vermont.

Church services are now held regularly on Sunday afternoon in the town of Richford, (also in the diocese of Vermont;) they are taken in turn

by the Rev. White of these serv

The "G opportunity the manne now numb it have not and will m

The cong one hundr Evening P service har

During t three time during the adults, and

The wan prospect o capable of expected, b

It would our great in value of \$6 tion of \$160 are also du thanksgivin for the suc pect of still

GLEN SU

The Miss spared to c fourth of hi

The item this report. year :

Wi
Ou

With muc safed unto r carried on a year.

by the Rev. Messrs. Smith of Sutton Flats, Wadleigh of East Berkshire, White of Enosburg Falls, and the Missionary at Glen Sutton. So far these services have been wonderfully successful.

The "Good Templars Society" in Glen Sutton having collapsed, the opportunity was embraced of forming an open temperance society after the manner of St. George's in Montreal. The membership of this society now numbers over eighty adults, and indications of God's blessing upon it have not been wanting. A "Band of Hope" has also been organized and will meet regularly (D.V.) next autumn and winter.

The congregation in Glen Sutton on Sunday mornings seldom falls below one hundred, and frequently numbers one hundred and sixty and over. At Evening Prayer the average attendance is from fifty to sixty; the afternoon service hardly ever brings above twenty together.

During the year ending May 31st inst., the Bishop visited the Mission three times and confirmed twenty-four adults,—principally old persons; during the same period fifty-six people were baptised, half of whom were adults, and the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered once.

The want of a Church has been very greatly felt, but there is a good prospect of this want being supplied ere long. A wooden building, capable of seating two hundred, is now in process of erection, and will, it is expected, be completed in the autumn.

It would not be generous to close this report without acknowledging our great indebtedness to the S. P. C. K. for their donation of books to the value of \$60 for "*gratuitous distribution*;" and also for their further donation of \$160 towards our building fund. To other kind friends our thanks are also due for assistance of a like nature; but most of all our praises and thanksgivings are due to the Blessed Saviour, to whom the Church belongs, for the success He has granted the Mission in the past, and for the prospect of still greater success in the future.

GLEN SUTTON, Whitsuntide, 1877.

GRANBY.

The Missionary at this Station under the blessing of God has been spared to complete the twentieth year of his labors there, and the thirty-fourth of his ministry in this Diocese.

The items of the following summary will be found in another part of this report. There has been expended on Church work during the past year:

Within the Mission.....	\$344 00
Outside " "	203 11

KILDARE, DE RAMSAY AND BRANDON.

With much thankfulness to our Heavenly Father for His mercies vouchsafed unto us, we beg to report that the services of the Church have been carried on at the three churches without any intermission during the past year.

We were privileged to enjoy in July last the happiness of a visit from his Lordship the Metropolitan, accompanied by the Dean of Montreal, and Rev. E. McManus from Berthier, when Confirmation Services were held at De Ramsay and Kildare, this being the first time that De Ramsay was so favored in its neat little Mission Church and School. The occasion was a very interesting and profitable one to the Congregation there; and at Kildare, leaving a very happy and blessed remembrance.

During the month of February a Tea Meeting was held at Mr. Smiley's residence, Kildare, got up by Mrs. Merrick's instrumentality, kindly aided by the ladies and some gentlemen of Kildare and De Ramsay, in a very creditable manner, which was quite a success, realizing \$24.29, and which was expended on repairs much required by the Parsonage House, which we hope later to complete.

The Missionary desires to offer his warmest thanks to the members of his Congregation at Kildare who kindly, in times of great depression, took so much interest in collecting; and to the contributors who responded to the call in raising fifty dollars supplementary aid in his behalf at a time when so much needed.

And also further desires to acknowledge the valuable assistance of Mr. L. Read, Lay Reader, in prosecuting the work of the Mission.

LACOLLE.

I am not able to present a complete report this year. In consequence of the hard times, I suppose, the subscriptions for the various Church purposes have not yet all been paid, nor all accounts settled. I hope that all debts incurred in the past will be settled before next Easter. During the past two years the parsonage has been thoroughly repaired; stables and sheds have been painted and improved; a board and wire fence has taken the place of the old rail fence. The belfry and roof of the Church are rotten. It will require a large sum, still to be raised, for all necessary improvements.

Besides morning service always in the Church, Divine service in the evening is held at Napierville, Henrysburg and Stottsville in school houses. Another organ, a superior instrument, has taken the place of the old. It was paid for lately. The singing has improved. Mr. Bugby of New York gave lessons to the Choir during the winter. B. Banker, B.A., principal of the academy, is chorister at present. In this Mission the number of families is not large. Divine service is held in four places. The Clergyman has to keep a horse, for the benefit of the people, altogether at his own expense. A continuation of the grant of \$200 from the Mission Fund is necessary, for the welfare of the Mission and the support of the Clergyman. It would be a great benefit to the place if land sufficient to feed a horse and cow could be purchased near the parsonage. Why should not arrangements be so here as in most other parishes to furnish horse feed independent of the small average salary? I may add, however, that I am indebted to W. H. Vanvliet, Esq., for pasture.

Home
Synod

There are
larger, and
ness. The
for the first
their library
week or two
when a large
windows have
nearly ready
and hymn book
society contribute
five dollars to
is a balance

The CL

During the
Congregation
ceeds, amount
supplied for the
two dollars on
dollars altogether
acknowledge

A flagon, E

A set of Ser

An altar cloth
chair and cushion

Three Texts,

There were three
He shall make

Much willing

The Service of
ance of the Or
rendered more

Home Missions.....	\$44 25
Synod Expenses.....	3 00
	<hr/>
	\$47 25

C. BOYD.

LAPRAIRIE.

There are evidences of progress in this Parish. The congregations are larger, and a more liberal spirit is shewn, as the amounts contributed witness. The Sunday School has contributed to the Mission Fund this year for the first time, besides raising eight dollars for the purchase of books for their library. At L'Acadie nine persons were confirmed last October. A week or two after, the Bishop visited St. Luke, accompanied by the Dean, when a large number were present and were deeply interested. Two new windows have been placed in the Laprairie church, and three others are nearly ready. The services at La Tortue are very well attended. New lamps and hymn books were provided during the past year. The Ladies' Sewing society continued their labors during the past winter, it has contributed five dollars to the Mission Fund, six dollars to the Algoma Mission; there is a balance remaining which will be spent on the Church.

LONGUEUIL.

The CLERGYMAN writes :

During the past year a successful effort was made by the ladies of the Congregation to get up a Bazaar and Strawberry Festival; with the proceeds, amounting to some one hundred and fifty dollars, a new Library was supplied for the Sunday School, and there is a Surplus Fund of some sixty-two dollars on hand. From this source, there was between forty and fifty dollars altogether donated to Church purposes. I would also thankfully acknowledge the following gifts to the Church.

A flagon, Easter offering, 1876.

A set of Service Books from the S. P. C. K. through the Bishop.

An altar cloth, lecture and pulpit frontals, and book marks, a chancel chair and cushion.

Three Texts, over the chancel window and the side arches.

There were ten persons confirmed:—May they be His, in the day when He shall make up His Jewels!

Much willing help has been given to the cause in many ways.

The Service of Praise has been heartily rendered with the able assistance of the Organist and Choir; and the services generally have been rendered more effective by the valued assistance of the Rev. F. S. Neve.

E

MASCOUCHE.

I beg to report that I was appointed to this Parish July 1, 1876. Although we have had, as a matter of course, drawbacks and difficulties to contend with, the past year has been, on the whole, an encouraging one.

On Sundays there has been Divine Service once a day each in Mascouche and Terrebonne, with Sunday School in Terrebonne and also, for a part of the time, in Mascouche. The Sunday School had to be given up during the winter months in Mascouche, because it was impossible for the children to come far in the morning so as to be in time. On Christmas Eve we had a warm and hearty evening service in Mascouche, with a large congregation; and also evening services on New Year's Eve and Easter Sunday. In addition to the Sunday services we had service in both places on the chief Holy-Days; and also during Lent well-attended services every Wednesday evening in Terrebonne, and in Mascouche on Friday evening not well attended. During the week before Easter we had service every evening.

I am happy to say that we have this year exceeded our assessment for the Mission Fund; the amount at which we were assessed being \$50.00, and the amount raised \$73.80.

Thanks to the kind assistance of Rev. R. Lindsay and Rev. J. Allan we had, at the end of May, most successful and interesting Missionary Meeting in Mascouche and Terrebonne. In point of numbers they were, I believe, relatively to the size of our congregations in this parish, two of the largest meetings ever held in the Diocese.

In Terrebonne subscriptions are being obtained towards the purchase of an instrument; which will be a great personal relief to me, as at present I have to lead the singing.

J. H. Pangman, Esq., having resigned the Senior Wardenship of Grace Church, as he was about to take up his residence in Montreal for the greater part of the year, a motion was unanimously passed by the Vestry last November thanking him for his services in that capacity, and expressing their regret at losing the benefit of his advice and services.

In concluding this report I would wish to acknowledge the kindness I have met with in the parish; a proof of which was given by some of our congregation in Mascouche subscribing funds with which they asked me to purchase a surplice, and accept it from them as an Easter Offering. With the funds thus subscribed I procured a very nice surplice and silk stole, which I shall always cherish as a remembrance of the kind feeling of those who gave them.

GEORGE ALLAN, M.A.

Incumbent.

MORIN.

I thank God that, since the last Clergyman left this Mission, service has been held on each Lord's day in one or other of the Churches, with very few exceptions, and the attendance has been all that could be expected. Indeed in Mille Isles the attendance has been good, but the want of a Minis-

SESSION

ter has be
to the Go
which we
weakness
proceed, a
working o
stand high
things tha
labors of v

This stat
Mission of
with a resi
largely, it
fully suppl
There has
the past ye
school Jibra
Graves, Cat

I am than
vices have
general depr
and I am so
this country
Financially
been done to
I feel it imp
the required
mental Gran

For Cler
For Missi
Superann
Widows a
Algoma

The Rev

I am happy
upon this par

ter has been very much felt. After the appointment of Rev. Mr. Armstrong to the Gore, he held service a few times in Mille Isles and once in Morin, for which we feel very thankful. Your Catechist has very often felt his own weakness and inability for this great work, but God has enabled me to proceed, and I believe our services have been blessed. Trusting under the working of a persevering God-fearing minister, this Mission will shortly stand higher in the sight of God and take a deeper interest in heavenly things than it has heretofore done, and that God will greatly bless the labors of whatever Minister may be sent to us to labor.

ISAAC JEKILL,
Lay Reader.

NORTH SHEFFORD.

This station, which for a quarter of a century has been an outpost to the Mission of Granby, is henceforth to constitute a new and separate Mission with a resident pastor. As the Mission Board is willing to assist very largely, it is to be hoped that the small balance necessary will be cheerfully supplied by our people in this locality.

There has been raised and expended here, for the Church's work during the past year, about one hundred and ninety dollars, including a Sunday school library, and suitable lamps for evening service, collected by J. D. Graves, Catechist and Lay Reader.

W. JONES,
Missionary (pro tem).

NORTH WAKEFIELD.

I am thankful to be able to say that through Divine assistance our services have been regularly kept up during the past year. Owing to the general depression in the lumber trade, this Mission has suffered a great deal, and I am sorry to say many of our young men have been obliged to leave this country and seek employment in the New Provinces.

Financially this Mission is very far behind, although every thing has been done to raise the amount required of it.

I feel it impossible in the present state of things for this Mission to raise the required amount to enable them to draw the \$100 from the Supplemental Grant.

MONEYS COLLECTED.

For Clergyman's Stipend.....	\$243 57
For Mission Fund.....	28 17
Superannuation Fund, Rev. J. Seaman.....	5 00
Widows and Orphans' Fund, Rev. J. Seaman.....	5 00
Algoma Fund.....	3 00
Total.....	<hr/> 284 74

ORMSTOWN.

The Rev. A. D. LOCKHART reports :

I am happy to be able to say that the debt which weighed so heavily upon this parish for many years has, through God's blessing, been entirely

wiped off during the past year. On September last we had a very pleasant Harvest Home in connection with St. James Church, the first of the kind, I believe, ever held in this part of the country. The Church was beautifully decorated for the occasion with flowers and first fruits of the harvest, and the service was an entire success. The proceeds of the dinner kindly provided by the ladies of the congregation was quite sufficient to liquidate the debt, which for such a length of time was so discouraging to the friends of the Church in this Mission.

Since my last report the interior of the Parsonage has been painted, and new Venetian blinds put on the windows at considerable expense. I am glad also to state that I have commenced a regular service every Sunday afternoon at Valleyfield, twelve miles from here, where a large cotton mill has been erected, and the service so far has been successful. Taking into consideration, therefore, what has been accomplished (although far from as much as I would like to have done) we have reason to thank God for the past and to take courage for the future.

POTTON.

The Missionary reports that the future of the Church in this Mission is most promising. He took up the work at an unfavorable time. The Church had been closed all winter. A "revival" had been in full blast for seven weeks and our little Congregation seemed totally disorganized and discouraged. A few faithful communicants kept firm. Notwithstanding the discouraging surroundings and the prejudiced opposition of enemies, the Church in this place is as strong now as it was before. We have not lost one of our members and have gained several. Laus Deo. Our Sunday School is increasing. To our Library 150 volumes have been added; a very fine black walnut lectern and prayer desk have been presented to the Church by the young people. We are happy to acknowledge the following gifts: a green silk rep altar cloth from kind friends in Montreal and elsewhere, a chancel carpet from a lady of our Congregation. The debt on the Parsonage is being gradually liquidated. Over seventy dollars have been collected in this village. We hope that our next report will declare us free from all debt.

Our people are very anxious to build a Church. The present building is unsuitable and uncomfortable. We trust that next year, if the depression passes away, an effort will be made to raise funds for that purpose.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Clergyman's Stipend.....	\$250 00
Collected for Organ and Lamps.....	168 00
Offertory.....	80 00
Parsonage Debt.....	71 50
S. S. Library.....	54 00
Christmas gifts to Miss L.....	35 00
" " S. Scholars.....	15 00

Lecter
Chan
"
Dioces
T

The R

In the w
nection wi
very kindly
completion

In Lent t
prayer desk

A new or
about \$150
good work.

The Rev.
Church wi
offering. I

The Ladie
front door
good quilts

I take thi
Committee

in my late fi
to aid in ber

My specia
member of m

And lastly
so very consi
need of ther
their good de
of His kingd

We have h
progress to r
congregation
been able qui
I hope, howev
again. Con

very pleasant
of the kind,
was beauti-
f the harvest,
dinner kindly
cient to liqui-
raging to the

Lectern from young people.....	36 00
Chancel Carpet.....	12 00
" repairs.....	20 00
Diocesan Purposes.....	40 00
Total raised in the Mission.....	<u>\$781 00</u>

n painted, and
xpense. I am
every Sunday
large cotton
ful. Taking
(although far
to thank God

SOUTH STUKELY.

The Rev. J. W. GARLAND begs to report as follows :

In the way of improvements during the past year, the horse shed in connection with St. Matthew's Church has been finished. Mr. Isaac Lawrence very kindly contributed towards it all the lumber that was needed for its completion.

In Lent two lamps and brackets were put up in the Church, one for the prayer desk and the other for the pulpit.

A new organ was placed in the Church, which is almost paid for, (value about \$150), Mr. Wm. K. Knowlton being instrumental in effecting the good work. The organ was much needed.

The Rev. H. F. Holmes, formerly Incumbent of this Mission, presented the Church with a flagon of beautiful design and exquisite finish, as a Lent offering. It was used the first time on Easter day at his request.

The Ladies' Sewing Circle caused to be erected a comfortable porch at the front door of the Parsonage, besides presenting Mrs. Garland with some good quilts and other useful articles.

I take this opportunity of tendering my sincere thanks to the Executive Committee of the Diocese, for the resolution of sympathy expressed for me in my late family affliction, and also for the grant of \$100, kindly given me to aid in bearing the extra expenses involved upon me.

My special thanks are tendered to Miss Eva Lay, who, though not a member of my flock, presented me with the sum of \$10.

And lastly I beg to offer my warmest thanks to all my Parishioners who so very considerately rendered me their hearty support and help when I had need of them, praying to God that He may more than reward them for their good deeds, and bless every effort we make together for the promotion of His kingdom.

STANBRIDGE EAST.

We have had a quiet but steady year; and, although we have no striking progress to report, we have been able on the whole to hold our own. Our congregations continue to be good; but I regret to say that we have not been able quite to reach the amount expected from us to the Mission Fund. I hope, however, as commercial depression passes away, this will not occur again. Contributions for Church purposes, as per list, \$397.07.

I. CONSTANTINE.

this Mission is
. The Church
blast for seven
nized and dis-
withstanding
on of enemies,
We have not
us Deo. Our
ve been added;
n presented to
knowledge the
nds in Montreal
regation. The
seventy dollars
ext report will
sent building is
the depression
urpose.

- ... \$250 00
- 168 00
- 80 00
- 71 50
- 54 00
- 35 00
- 15 00

ST. ANDREWS.

Archdeacon LONSDALL writes as follows :

There is, I regret to state, a falling off in the amount collected for the Church Missions: this is owing to the fact that some who commenced to subscribe discontinued their subscriptions, while others who promised to help the good cause, in the end of the financial year were found to have contributed nothing. "There is that scattereth and yet increaseth, while there is that withholdeth more than is meet but it tendeth to poverty."

SUTTON.

The RECTOR reports :

There is a quiet progressive work going on in this Parish. There is a steady increase of communicants. The Sunday Schools are well attended, and the teachers are earnest in their labors of love, and regular in their attendance. The collectors of the Mission Fund have called upon every Church family in their several districts, giving them an opportunity, as it is certainly a privilege, to contribute to the cause of Missions, and with very favorable results, when we consider the pressure of the times. Other calls outside the parish have been responded to, as the Theological College, the Dunham Ladies School, (second subscription), and the erection of a Church edifice at Glen Sutton. The Financial Committees have done good service, and the parishioners are seconding their efforts to place our financial matters on an improved basis. The Christmas offerings to the Clergyman were, Grace Church \$30, All Saints Church \$23, by the hands of Mrs. G. H. Bright and Miss Leach.

THORNE.

The falling off in this Mission is merely due to the depression in the lumber trade, this being a farming community which is dependent upon the lumber trade for its market.

During the past year the harvest has proved to be far below the average, and added to this the low prices and small demand for produce have left many greatly in debt; while many of those who have found work in the shanties for themselves and teams have failed from one cause and another to obtain payment. The country is from these and similar causes in a very bad plight just now, but will, I feel sure, do much more in aiding Church purposes when times improve. I have to thank the people living around the parsonage for a good supply of hay and firewood, and the Mission in general for other kindnesses.

TEENTH

ed for the
menced to
promised to
d to have
eth, while
erty."

There is a
attended,
ar in their
pon every
ity, as it is
with very
Other calls
ollege, the
f a Church
od service,
financial
Uergyman
of Mrs. G.

the lum-
upon the

e average,
have left
ork in the
d another
i in a very
church pur-
round the
Mission in

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE FOR THE YEAR 1876-7.

COMPILED BY THE RURAL DEANS FROM REPORTS OBTAINED FROM THE SEVERAL PARISHES.

Main table with columns: Name of Cure, Status of Cure, No. of Churches, No. of other Stations, MISSION FUND (Amount subscribed, Amount collected at Missionary Meeting, Amount collected after Missionary Sermon, Total raised, Total proposed to be raised), WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' FUND, Superannuation Fund, Foreign Missions, Theological training, CLERGYMEN'S STIPENDS (Amount paid by S.P.C., Amount paid by Clergy Trust Fund, Amt. paid by Mission Fund, Amt. paid by Endowment Fund, Amt. paid by Parishioners, Amt. promised by Parish, Arrears for the year due by Parish, Total Stipend), ENDOWMENT FUND (Amount added to this Fund during the last year, Total amount of Fund at present), Offertory, Sustentation Fund, Raised for Church purposes, not included in the above, Total raised in the Parish for every object, No. of Communicants, BAPTISMS (Infants, Adults), No. confirmed in the year, Marriages, Burials, Sunday School Scholars.

RURAL DEANERY OF HOCHELAGA.

RURAL DEANERY OF BEDFORD.

RURAL DEANERY OF IBERVILLE.

RURAL DEANERY OF ST. ANDREWS.

* Offertory. † For Algoma. ‡ Originally. § For Synod. ¶ To Bishop of Algoma. ⋄ Inclusive of Hamilton Bros' grant of \$50, and supplementary \$100. ⋅ Served from Thorne and Clarendon. ⋆ Including \$7.18 for Algoma. ⋇ Due Wardens at Easter \$196. ⋈ Including \$3.00 for Algoma. ⋉ From June 1st 1876 to Easter 1877. ⋊ Exclusive of special collection, and for stipend. ⋋ Inclusive of \$5.00 for Algoma. ⋌ For 7 months. ⋍ For 6 months. ⋎ Including Clergyman's subscription. ⋏ During the year. ⋐ Mission vacant, excepting last quarter. ⋑ Clergyman's subscription. ⋒ This does not include balance due the late Incumbent and several other bills (all paid). ⋓ Including \$5.00 for Algoma. ⋔ For 7 months. ⋕ For 6 months. ⋖ Including Clergyman's subscription. ⋗ During the year. ⋘ Mission vacant, excepting last quarter. ⋙ Clergyman's subscription. ⋚ Including \$100 from Hamilton Bros., and Christmas offerings in goods. ⋛ Exclusive of \$120 given by Mrs. Johnson, England.

By interest on Investments... \$3,866 46
Deposit... 21 96
No. 1. DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.
CLERGY TRUST FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER.

To paid Rev. Canon Anderson, 1 year to 1st April, 1877... \$243 32
Rev. I. Constantine, 1 year to 1st April, 1877... 486 68
J. Ellinger, 1 year to 1st April, 1877... 486 68

DIO
REP

Name of Cure.	Status of Cure. Rectory Parish, or mission?	Number of Churches.	No. of other Stations.	MISS		Amount paid by
				Amount subscribed	Amount collected at Missionary Meeting.	
Christ Church Cathedral.....				No report		

NER

Franklin.....	M.	2	...	54 39	11 25	48 40
Hemmingford.....	P.	2	1	47 70	5 65	
Huntingdon.....	P.	1	...		12 10	35
Hinchinbrooke.....	P.	1	...		7 29	
Lacolle.....	P.	1	3		8 75	
Ormstown.....	P.	1	1		5 34	00

NET

1 Aylmer.....	P.	1	1	33 00	8 50	
2 Aylwin.....	M.	2	1		12 54	
3 Bristol.....	M.	2	1			
4 Buckingham.....	M.	1	2	40 00	2 23	
5 Chelsea, Templeton & Portland	M.	...	...	
6 Clarendon.....	P.	1	4	71 65	7 52	
7 Eardley.....	M.	1	2	42 05	8 17	
8 Grenville.....	P.	2	4	76 70	12 42	
9 Hull.....	P.	1	...		18 86	68
10 Lachute.....	M.	...	...		New	
11 Mille Isles.....	M.	...	...	Vacant.		
12 North Gore (with Lachute)...	M.	2	3		10 00	
13 North Wakefield.....	M.	2	2	25 50	1 80	
14 Onslow and Bristol.....	P.	3	...	24 25	5 19	
15 Papineauville.....	M.	2	4	24 00		
16 Portage du Fort.....	M.	2	...			
17 St. Andrews.....	R.	1	...	73 78	16 00	
18 Thorne.....	M.	2	2			
19 Vaudreuil.....	M.	2	...	60 00		68

* Offertory. † For Algoma. ‡ Originally. § For Sybilton
 a. Including \$8.00 for Algoma. b. From June 1st 1876 to Easter 1877.
 A. This does not include balance due the late Incumbent and several others.
 p Including \$100 from Hamilton Bros., and Christmas offerings in 1877.

No. 1. DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

CLERGY TRUST FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER.

D.R.

To paid Rev. Canon Anderson

50	NER	meeting.	
54	REP	Amount paid by	
23			
52			
17			
42			
86			
00			
80			
19			
00			
68			
Sy			
ilton			
of			
K. F.			
in			

No. 1. DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

CLERGY TRUST FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER.

CR.

To paid Rev. Canon Anderson, 1 year to 1st April, 1877.....	\$243 32	
" Rev. I. Constantine, 1 year to 1st April, 1877.....	486 68	
" J. Ellegood, 1 year to 1st April, 1877.....	486 68	
" J. Fulton, 1 year to 1st April, 1877.....	486 68	
" D. Lindsay, 1 year to 1st April, 1877.....	365 00*	
" F. Robinson, 1 year to 1st April, 1877.....	389 32	2,457 68
" Amount applied to Mission Fund		1,426 74
		<u>\$3,884 42</u>

By Interest on Investments.....	\$3,856 46
Deposit.....	27 96

\$3,884 42

Invested on above account at 7 per cent. \$56,500.

* This amount has not been drawn by the Rev. D. Lindsay for some time; and he has recently, in a formal manner, resigned all claim upon it.

No. 2. DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

THE WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER.

<p><i>DR.</i></p> <p>To paid Mrs. Abbott, to 1st April, 1877 \$240 00 " " Braithwaite, " " 240 00 " " O'Grady, " " 265 00 " " Slack, " " 240 00 " " Caulfield, " " 990 00 " " Flanagan, " " 240 00</p> <hr/> <p>To invested in mortgage..... 1525 00 " Discount on cheque..... 3000 00 " Balance on hand..... 1119 09</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: right;">\$5644 34</p>	<p style="text-align: right;"><i>CR.</i></p> <p>By Balance from last account..... \$1371 52 " Collections and Subscriptions..... 901 82 " Interest on Investments..... 2762 78 " " on Deposit..... 8 22</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: right;">\$5644 34</p>
--	--

1004

[EIGHTEENTH

SESSION

CR.

INVESTED ON ABOVE ACCOUNT.

<p>At 6 per cent. \$10,486 00 " 7 " 32,200 00 " 7½ " 1,000 00</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: right;">\$43,686 00</p>	
--	--

No. 3. DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

SUSTENTATION FUND "CAPITAL" IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER.

DR.

To amount

\$43,686 00

No. 3. DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

DR.

SUSTENTATION FUND "CAPITAL" IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER.

CR.

To amount invested in mortgage	\$2000 00
" amount of New Glasgow and Kilkenny Endowment Fund repaid	400 00
" Transferred to Clergy Trust Fund for investment	200 00
" Stuart & Marler, interest	5 20
" Collector's Commission	58 24

By Balance from last account	\$1007 38
July 5. By M. H. Gault, 5th instalment	\$200 00
" 6. " N. Mercer	10 00
" 6. " W. A. Phillips	10 00
" 6. " H. L. Smythe	50 00
" 11. " N. S. Whitney	50 00
" 21. " T. P. Roe	5 00
" 21. " E. Carter	20 00
" 31. " B. Dawson, 4th and last do.	100 00
Aug. 4. " T. Cramp, 5th instalment	100 00
" 19. " John J. Arston	50 00
" 24. " F. W. Thomas	100 00
Sep. 18. " J. Y. Gilmour, 3rd, 4th and 5th instalments	60 00
" 19. " Ed. Chaplin, 5th instalment	25 00
" 19. " J. Curtis Clarke, final "	10 00
" 19. " T. R. Christian, 5th "	5 00
" 19. " George Moffatt, 4th "	100 00
" 19. " R. Reford, 5th "	100 00
" 19. " E. E. Shelton, 5th "	200 00
" 20. " J. W. Hillock, 5th "	20 00
" 25. " N. R. Mudge, 5th "	20 00
Oct. 4. " James Crathern, 5th "	100 00
" 16. " C. Geddes, 5th "	100 00
" 24. " Wm. Scroggie, Rawdon,	9 00

Carried forward..... \$2663 44

Carried forward..... 1444 00 \$1007 38

Brought forward.....	\$2663 44	Brought forward.....	\$1441 00	\$1007 38
Balance	1174 94	Nov. 8. By J. Plimsoil, 5th instalment and interest.....	212 00	
		" 13. " A. Mulholland, 5th instalment...	100 00	
		" 22. " T. & R. White, 4th and 5th "	40 00	
		" 22. " A. F. Gault, 5th instalment.....	250 00	
		" 25. " S. Caldecott, 5th "	10 00	
		Dec. 7. " J. C. Baker, 5th "	20 00	
		" 26. " Mrs. Henry Mackay, balance ...	10 00	
		" 30. " F. S. Lyman, 5th instalment.....	20 00	
		" 28. " E. H. King, 3rd, 4th and 5th instalments.....	300 00	
		1877.		
		Mar. 12. " George Moffatt, 5th instalment..	100 00	
		Apr. 30. " Estate of late Frederick Griffin, Q. C., Bequest per Executors...	100 00	
		May 19. " John A. Converse, 5th instalment.....	100 00	
		" 22. " Dr. Macdonell, 4th and 5th instalments.....	40 00	
		" 28. " F. W. Thomas, subscription for 6 months	50 00	
		" 29. " A. Gough, 3rd, 4th and 5th instalments.....	30 00	
		June 1. " L. Heeney, 4th instalment	5 00	
			2831 00	
			<u>\$3838 38</u>	

INVESTED ON SUSTENTATION FUND ACCOUNT.

At 6 per cent.....	\$ 8,000 00
" 7 "	50,000 00
" 7 1/2 "	

INVESTED ON SUSTENTATION FUND ACCOUNT.

At 6 per cent.....	\$ 8,000 00
" 7 ".....	50,000 00
" 7½ ".....	4,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$62,000 00
LOCAL ENDOWMENTS INCLUDED IN THE ABOVE.	
Laacolle.....	80 00
West Farnham	2,900 00
Chambly.....	1,860 00
Frelightsburgh	670 00
Hull	1,200 00
Aylmer.....	1,200 00
Philipsburg.....	2,300 00
	<hr/>
	\$10,210 00

No. 4. DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

THE SUPERANNUATION FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER.

CR.

D.R.

By Balance from last account \$164 03

SUBSCRIPTIONS.

1876. July 12.—	Rev. J. Empson	5 00
1877. Jan. 2.—	" J. Smith.....	5 00
" 2.—	" T. W. Musson	5 00
" 4.—	" E. G. Sutton	5 00
" 12.—	Ven. Archdeacon Lonsdell	5 00
Mar. 23.—	Rev. R. Lindsay	5 00
Apr. 17.—	" J. Seaman.....	5 00
" 20.—	" Joseph Merrick	5 00
May 18.—	" J. W. Garland	5 00
" 18.—	" T. Everett.....	5 00
" 30.—	" W. C. Merrick.....	5 00
" 30.—	" Canon Bancroft	5 00
		<hr/>
		60 00

COLLECTIONS.

1876. Sept. 11.—	Trinity Church, Montreal. Nov.,	21 13
	1875.	
1877. Feb. 27.—	St. James the Apostle.....	57 00
May 7.—	St. Thomas.....	6 00
" 18.—	Grace, Point St. Charles.....	14 00
1876. July 12.—	Berthier.....	10 00
" 13.—	Frelighsburg.....	5 00
Oct. 24.—	St. Andrews.....	6 00
1877. Jan. 2.—	Laprairie.....	0 51
" 4.—	Edwardstown	0 82
April 5.—	Adamsville.....	1 00
" 5.—	Lacolle.....	2 92
" 9.—	Knowlton	2 60
" 20.—	Kildare.....	1 25
" 20.—	Mascouche.....	1 43

" 20.—	Mascouche (Terrebonne).....	2 41
" 30.—	Sutton. Collection	3 50
May 7.—	Longueuil	5 59
" 18.—	South Stukely	0 70
" 23.—	Waterloo.....	5 00

" 4.—Edwardstown 1 00
 April 5.—Adamsville, 2 92
 " " " 2 60
 " 9.—Knowlton 1 25
 " 20.—Kildare, 1 43
 " 20.—Mascouche,

" 20.—Mascouche (Terrebonne) 2 41
 " 30.—Sutton. Collection 5 50
 May 7.—Longueuil 5 59
 " 18.—South Stukely 0 70
 " 23.—Waterloo 5 00
 " 23.—Fapineauville 1 45
 " 30.—Berthier 19 35
 " 30.—West Farnham 4 00
 " 30.—Côte St. Antoine 1 80
 " 30.—Grandy 3 04
 " 30.—North Shefford 0 70
 " 30.—Franklin 1 00
 " 31.—Vaudreuil 8 00
 June 1.—Grenville, 2 00
 1877. Oct. 4.—Frelighsburg—Legacy of late Mrs.
 O. J. Kemp 100 00
 By interest on Investments 288 20
 1877. Jan. 1.—By interest on deposit in bank 96 00
 " " " 7 30

 \$615 56

 \$615 56

Balance \$615 56

\$615 56

Invested on Mortgage, \$1000, at 7½ per ct,
300, at 7 "

No. 5. DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

MISSION FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER.

DR.		CR.
To Insurance on Synod building and library.....	\$ 38 63	
Interest on overdraft.....	31 86	
Mileage and Advertising.....	9 69	
J. Grace, account for glazing.....	2 25	
Brennan, repairing roof.....	15 50	
J. Farrell, ladder.....	2 00	
Copying circulars.....	5 00	
Young, tinsmith's account.....	5 20	
James & Son, repairing furnace.....	6 50	
C. Glen, plumber's account.....	8 56	
J. Ellicott, carpenter's account.....	6 50	
J. Cadorette, tinsmith's account.....	19 30	
Express charges on books.....	1 45	
Discount on cheques.....	0 90	
Hunter & Cushing, deeds.....	2 00	
Deputation expenses.....	73 71	
Deficiency on Missionary meeting.....	30 00	
Expenses St. Stephen's.....	10 00	
Advertising.....	10 10	
Water and school taxes.....	49 20	
Interest on Synod building.....	596 32	
Lovell P. & P. Co., printing, &c.....	25 25	
Dawson Bros., books.....	31 11	
T. & R. White, printing report, &c.....	663 28	
New City Gas Co.....	99 75	
Less paid by Theological College.....	24 02	
Evans Bros. coal account..	252 31	
Less paid by Theological College.....	59 73	
	192 58	
By Balance.....	\$1,081 13	\$1,307 36
Cathedral.....	5 00	
St. George's.....	1,890 68	
St. Stephen's.....	212 30	
St. James.....	405 89	
St. Luke's.....	21 90	
St. Thomas.....	119 76	
St. John.....	20 00	
Grace.....	101 35	
St. Jude's.....	4 00	
St. Martin's.....	314 50	
	4,176.51	
Abbotsford.....	167 03	
Adamsville.....	10 00	
Aylwin.....	27 06	
Aylmer.....	45 32	
Bedford.....	2 00	
Berthier.....	75 00	
Bolton.....	23 90	
Boscobel.....	26 02	
Bristol.....	23 30	
Buckingham.....	47 58	
Brome.....	11 50	
Christieville.....	36 87	
Clarenceville.....	39 59	
Clarendon.....	77 67	
Coteau du Lac.....	35 50	
Côte St. Antoine.....	12 00	
Cowansville.....	22 85	
Dunham.....	26 40	
Eardley.....	8 17	
Edwardstown.....	19 00	

West Farnham.....	72 57	
Frelighsburg.....	87 49	
Franklin.....	76 64	
North Gore.....	62 31	
Granby and North Sheford.....	97 12	
Grenville.....	86 72	
Hemmingford.....		
Wages and Disbursements 278 75		
Less proportion of caretaker's wages paid by Theological College....	85 00	
Secretary of Ex. Committee.....		
Abbotsford, grant on account of Endowment Fund.....	2,706 37	

océau du Lac..... 35 50
 Côte St. Antoine..... 12 00
 Cowansville..... 22 85
 Dunham..... 26 40
 Earley..... 8 17
 Edwardstown..... 19 00

West Farnham..... 72 57
 Frelighsburg..... 87 49
 Franklin..... 76 64
 North Gore..... 62 31
 Granby and North Shefford..... 97 12
 Grenville..... 86 72
 Hemmingford..... 62 81
 Hull..... 18 86
 Huntingdon..... 28 11
 Iron Hill..... 20 66
 Kildare..... 19 38
 Knowlton..... 8 00
 Lachine (Upper)..... 49 66
 Lacolle..... 42 75
 Laprairie..... 32 33
 Longueuil..... 60 00
 Mascouche..... 97 15
 Mille Isles..... 6 25
 Milton and South Roxton..... 16 67
 New Glasgow..... 14 00
 Onslow..... 34 39
 Ormstown..... 7 34
 Philipsburgh..... 4 74
 Portage du Fort..... 51 47
 Bolton..... 9 00
 Papineauville..... 20 00
 Rawdon..... 2 50
 Sabrevois..... 8 10
 West Shefford..... 12 60
 Sorel..... 120 75
 Stanbridge (East)..... 90 55
 South Stikely..... 18 08
 Sutton..... 60 05
 St. Andrews..... 91 21
 St. Johns..... 107 16

Carried forward..... 2,334 18 5,483 87

75 73
 192 58

Wages and Disbursements 278 75

Less proportion of care-takers wages paid by Theological College.... 85 00
 Secretary of Ex. Committee..... 193 75
 Abbottsford, grant on account of Endowment Fund..... 600 00 2,706 37
 Rev. E. E. Archibald, Stipend..... 200 00
 A. A. Allan, Stipend..... 375 00
 Supplemental..... 250 00
 C. P. Abbott, Stipend..... 125 00
 George Allan, Stipend..... 500 00
 W. R. Brown, Stipend..... 150 00
 Supplemental..... 400 00
 Hamilton Bros. grant..... 100 00
 C. Boyd, Stipend..... 50 00
 Supplemental..... 200 00
 F. H. Clayton, Stipend..... 400 00
 Supplemental..... 100 00
 Bal. of Special grant..... 25 00
 W. C. Clark, Stipend..... 25 00
 Supplemental..... 350 00
 J. A. Cattermole, Stipend..... 75 00
 J. C. Davidson, Stipend..... 400 00
 Supplemental..... 365 00
 W. J. Dart, Stipend..... 100 00
 Supplemental..... 300 00
 P. DeGruchy, Stipend..... 100 00
 Supplemental..... 300 00
 Mr. T. Evans, Special grant..... 100 00
 T. Everett, Stipend..... 100 00
 Supplemental..... 50 00
 H. S. Fuller, Stipend..... 25 00
 Extra grant..... 425 00
 Supplemental..... 50 00
 Supplemental..... 25 00

Carried forward..... 5,465 00 2,906 37

1877

MISSION FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER—Continued.		Cr.
Dr.	Brought forward.....	\$2,334 18
	A. L. Fortin, Stipend.....	6 57
Rev.	J. W. Garland, Stipend.....	2 42
	Special grant.....	11 00
	W. Jones, Grant for Assistant... C. G. Kilner, Stipend.....	43 14
	H. Kittson, Stipend.....	9 02
	W. B. Longhurst, Stipend.....	24 05
	Supplemental.....	34 90
	D. Lindsay, for Assistant.....	149 79
	W. C. Merrick, Stipend.....	410 00
	T. W. Mussen, Stipend.....	\$460 38
	Jcs. Merrick, Stipend.....	116 49
	for Assistant.....	75 00
	T. Motherwell, Stipend.....	400 00
	Supplemental.....	100 00
	R. D. Mills, Stipend.....	200 00
	W. H. Naylor, Stipend.....	291 68
	Supplemental.....	50 00
	W. H. Nye, Stipend.....	400 00
	Supplemental.....	25 00
	Special grant.....	50 00
	J. Rollit, Stipend.....	350 00
	Supplemental.....	100 00
	G. C. Robinson, Stipend.....	200 00
	Supplemental.....	100 33
	J. Scully, Stipend.....	112 50
	B. B. Smith, Stipend.....	300 00
	W. M. Seaborn, Stipend.....	400 00
	Supplemental.....	125 00
	E. G. Sutton, Stipend.....	200 00
	F. R. Smith, Stipend.....	300 00
	J. Seaman, Stipend.....	300 00
	Supplemental.....	100 00
	Brought forward.....	\$2,334 18
	St. Victoire.....	6 57
	South Ely.....	2 42
	Glen Sutton.....	11 00
	Thorne.....	43 14
	Templeton.....	9 02
	Vaudreuil.....	24 05
	North Wakefield.....	34 90
	Waterloo.....	149 79
	By Rent of Synod Hall.....	410 00
	Synod Assessment.....	\$460 38
	Less mileage.....	116 49
	S. P. G. Grant, £1,550 sterling.....	343 89
	Clergy Trust Grant not drawn.....	793 11
	Interest on deposit in Bank.....	365 00
	Donation from Messrs. Hamilton Bros., for missions of Aylwin and Wakefield.....	10 36
	Missionary Meeting.....	150 00
	Balance of Clergy Trust Fund trans- ferred to Mission Fund.....	5 00
	Interest on Sustentation Fund.....	1,426 74
		3,428 94
		13,633 04

100 00	
100 00	
	12,754 81
	S. P. G. MISSIONARIES.
	Rev. Canon Anderson..... 486 68
	W. Brethour..... 486 68
	Canon Johnston..... 486 68
	W. Jones..... 486 68

W. M. Seaborn, Stipend..... 400 00
 Supplemental..... 125 00
 E. G. Sutton, Stipend..... 200 00
 F. R. Smith, Stipend..... 300 00
 J. Seaman, Stipend..... 300 00
 Supplemental..... 100 00

L. C. Wurtele, Stipend..... 100 00

12,754 81

S. P. G. MISSIONARIES.

Rev. Canon Anderson..... 486 68
 W. Brethour..... 486 68
 Canon Johnston..... 486 68
 W. Jones..... 240 00
 A. D. Lockhart..... 365 00
 Venerable Archdeacon Lonsdell..... 486 68
 F. S. Neve..... 486 68
 E. G. Sutton..... 292 00
 T. A. Young..... 365 00

\$4,182 08

PENSIONS.

Rev. T. Johnson..... 486 68
 J. Jones..... 486 68
 A. F. Whitten..... 250 00
 Mrs. Abbott..... 243 32

\$1,466 68
 184 00

Catechists
 Trinity Church, amount credited
 in last report transferred to
 Superannuation Fund..... 21 13
 Canon Ellegood, amount of sub-
 scription credited in last report
 transferred to W. & O. Fund.. 5 00

Balance..... 26 13
 211 91
\$21,731 98

\$21,731 98

1st June 1877, Balance..... \$ 211 91

We certify that we have examined the accounts and vouchers of the Mission Fund of the Diocese of Montreal, for the year ending 31st May last, and find the same correct and satisfactory.

(Signed,) M. H. SANBORN, }
 THOS. SIMPSON, }
 Auditors.

No. 6. DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

Cr.

SUSTENTATION FUND, "INTEREST," IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER.

Dr.

To Rev. T. W. Mussen, 12 mos. interest..	\$203 00		
" Mr. J. W. Howard, 12 mos. int.....	130 20		
" New Glasgow Endowment fund 15 mos. 26 days interest.....	34 52		
" Rev. W. H. Naylor, 12 mos. interest..	161 00		
" " J. B. Davidson, 12 mos. " "	46 90		
" " G. C. Robinson, 8 mos. " "	48 00		
" " Canon Johnston, 12 mos. " "	72 00		
" Balance applied to Mission fund.....		\$ 695 62	
		3,428 94	
		<u>\$4,124 56</u>	
			\$4068 01
			56 55
			<u>\$4,124 56</u>

1014

[EIGHTEENTH

SESSION

In hand

	1876.
	July 12.
	Aug. 10.
	Oct. 20.
	Nov. 8.
	1877.
	Jan. 11.
	16.
	17.
	24.
	30.
	31.
Feb.	1.
	5.
	7.
	8.
	10.
	16.
Mar.	13.
April	1.
	3.
	4.
	20.
May	2.
	8.
	30.

FOREIGN MISSION FUND.

In hand at last Synod.....		\$211 78
Remitted to S. P. G.....	\$112 92	
" Church Missionary Society.....	74 50	
Paid Mrs. Simpson for Algoma.....	17 10	
	<hr/>	204 52
In hand belonging to Rupert's Land.....		<hr/> \$7 26
1876.		
July 12. Frelighsburg.....	\$3 00	
Aug. 10. Sorel, C. M. S. for Indian Missions.....	40 00	
Oct. 20. West Farnham, S. P. G.....	13 00	
Nov. 8. St. Thomas Church, Montreal, Sunday School.....	2 25	
1877.		
Jan. 11. Clarendon.....	1 38	
16. Coteau du Lac.....	2 00	
17. Buckingham.....	3 25	
24. Knowlton.....	6 50	
" for Niger Diocese, Bp. Crowther.	10 50	
30. St. Johns, Que.....	15 90	
South Stukely.....	1 00	
31. Brome.....	2 00	
Feb. 1. Cathedral, C. M. S.....	102 74	
Dunham.....	3 00	
Boscobel.....	1 75	
5. Abbotsford, China or Japan Missions.....	10 10	
7. Chelsea.....	1 00	
8. Chambly.....	9 00	
Aylmer.....	7 00	
10. Sabrevois.....	2 00	
16. St. Luke's, Montreal.....	12 00	
Mar. 13. St. Thomas ".....	9 00	
April 1. Côte St. Antoine, C. M. S.....	3 45	
3. Adamsville.....	1 00	
4. Lacolle.....	1 00	
20. Mascouche.....	\$1 12 }	
Terrebonne.....	1 69 }	2 81
May 2. Thorne.....	3 00	
Bristol.....	2 00	
8. Longueuil.....	4 50	
30. Sorel, C. M. S., Miss Cuthbert.....	60 00	
Franklin.....	1 00	

1877.			
May 30.	Waterloo.....	\$5 00	
31.	Ormstown.....	2 50	
	Vaudreuil.....	4 00	
June 1.	Frelighsburg.....	4 00	
	Hemmingford.....	2 21	
8.	Sorel, Canon Anderson, C. M. S.....	22 22	
	Interest in Savings Bank	7 77	
			384 83
			\$392 09
	Paid discount on cheque.....	25	
	Remitted for Sorel to C. M. S., £25 0 0 Stg.	122 22	
			122 47
June 14.	Balance in hand.....		\$269 62

The following amounts are for the objects specified :

- \$7 26 for Missions in Rupert's Land.
- 10 10 " " China or Japan.
- 106 19 " Church Missionary Society.
- 10 50 " Niger Diocese.
- 13 00 " S. P. G.

\$147 05	
122 57	not specified.
<hr/>	
\$269 62	

ASSESSMENT FOR BISHOPRIC OF ALGOMA.

1876.		
July 10.	Received to date, see Journal of last Synod, page 872.....	\$171 00
	N.B.—\$2 of this amount received from Bos- cobel, was credited by mistake to Bristol.	
	Christ Church Cathedral.....	30 00
	Grace Church.....	5 00
	St. George's.....	25 00
	St. James.....	20 00
	St. John's the Evangelist.....	5 00
	Abbottsford.....	3 00
	Aylmer	3 00
	Clarendon.....	3 00
	Frelighsburg, per Mrs. Simpson.....	4 00
	Huntingdon.....	5 00
	North Gore.....	2 00
	South Stukely.....	2 00
	Sutton.....	4 00
	Longueuil.....	3 00
	Interest Savings Bank.....	\$4 68
	Less due Secretary.....	1 77
		2 91
		<hr/> \$287 91

1876.
Dec. 6. Pa
Le
c
June 19, 18

For the Year 1877.

Cathedral	\$30 00
St. Thomas.....	5 00
Côte St. Antoine.....	2 00
Adamsville	1 00
Aylmer.....	3 00
Berthier.....	3 00
Boscobel.....	2 00
Bristol.....	2 00
Brome.....	2 00
Buckingham.....	3 00
Christieville.....	3 00
Clarenceville.....	5 00
Clarendon	3 00
Coteau du Lac.....	2 00
Cowansville.....	4 00
Dunham.....	4 00
Edwardstown.....	1 00
Franklin.....	4 00
Granby.....	4 00
Hull.....	6 00
Kildare.....	2 00
Knowlton.....	6 00
Lachine, Lower.....	4 00
Lacolle.....	3 00
Laprairie.....	2 00
Longueuil.....	3 00
North Gore.....	2 00
Onslow.....	3 00
Ormstown.....	3 00
Papineauville.....	1 00
Portage du Fort.....	3 00
Stanbridge East.....	4 00
St. Andrews.....	4 00
St. Johns, Que.....	6 00
Thorne.....	2 00
Waterloo.....	6 00
West Farnham.....	4 00
	<hr/>
	147 00

1876.

Dec. 6. Paid the Bishop of Algoma.....

\$434 91

300 00

Leaving towards the \$300 which will be
due in September, 1877.....

\$134 91

June 19, 1877.

384 83

\$392 09

122 47

\$269 62

91

\$287 91

The following Parishes have not yet paid the assessment for 1877 :

Grace Church.	Chambly.	Mascouche.
St. George's.	Chelsea.	New Glasgow.
St. James.	Eardley.	North Wakefield.
St. John's,	Frelighsburg.	Phillipsburg.
St. Jude's.	Glen Sutton.	Potton.
St. Luke's.	Grenville.	Rawdon.
St. Martin's.	Hemmingford.	Sabrevois.
St. Stephen's.	Hochelaga.	Sorel.
Trinity.	Huntingdon.	South Stukely.
Abbotsford.	Iron Hill.	Sutton.
Aylwin.	Lachine, Upper.	Upton.
Bedford.	Mille Isles.	Vaudreuil.
Bolton.	Milton.	West Shefford.

June 19, 1877.

ASSESSMENT FOR EXPENSES OF DIOCESAN SYNOD, 1877.

Abbotsford.....	\$5 46	Montreal, Cathedral.....	24 90
Adamsville.....	4 50	" Grace Church.....	9 00
Aylmer.....	6 00	" St. George's.....	43 50
Aylwin.....	6 00	" St. James.....	39 00
Bedford.....	4 50	" St. John's.....	9 00
Berthier.....	3 50	" St. Jude's.....	6 00
Bolton.....	4 50	" St. Luke's.....	3 30
Boscobel.....	4 90	" St. Martin's.....	18 75
Bristol.....	0 94	" St. Stephen's.....	9 00
Buckingham.....	6 00	" St. Thomas.....	9 00
Chambly.....	4 50	Nelsonville.....	3 45
Christieville.....	5 20	New Glasgow.....	3 15
Clarenceville.....	4 95	North Gore.....	3 60
Clarendon.....	5 20	North Wakefield.....	6 00
Coteau du Lac.....	3 50	Onslow.....	4 45
Côte St. Antoine.....	3 45	Ormstown.....	4 72
Dunham.....	5 64	Papineauville.....	4 10
Eardley.....	6 00	Phillipsburg.....	5 65
Edwardstown.....	4 10	Portage du Fort.....	6 00
Franklin.....	3 75	Rawdon.....	6 00
Frelighsburg.....	4 00	Sabrevois.....	5 25
Granby.....	5 25	Sorel.....	9 00
Grenville.....	6 75	South Stukely.....	3 63
Hemmingford.....	6 00	Stanbridge East.....	4 20
Hochelaga.....	1 90	St. Andrews.....	2 00
Hull.....	10 00	St. Johns, Que.....	9 00
Huntingdon.....	6 20	Sutton.....	4 50
Iron Hill.....	6 00	Thorne.....	3 75
Kildare.....	6 00	Upton.....	1 87
Knowlton.....	6 00	Vaudreuil.....	7 35
Lachine, Lower.....	3 00	Waterloo.....	5 50
Lachine, Upper.....	1 50	West Farnham.....	4 60
Lacolle.....	4 60		
Laprairie.....	6 00		465 91
Longueuil.....	6 00	Less mileage paid to Cler-	
Mille Isles.....	4 40	gymen.....	142 34
Mascouche.....	4 50		
Milton.....	6 00	June 23, paid the Treasurer..	\$323 57

The f

Brome.*
Chelsea

June

1877.

Mar. 17.

April 3.

4.

13.

May 15.

21.

22.

29.

29.

30.

30.

June 1.

4.

4.

June 14

* Paid s

..... 24 90
 9 00
 43 50
 39 00
 9 00
 6 00
 3 30
 18 75
 9 00
 9 00
 3 45
 3 15
 3 60
 6 00
 4 45
 4 72
 4 10
 5 65
 6 00
 6 00
 5 25
 9 00
 3 63
 4 20
 2 00
 9 00
 4 50
 3 75
 1 87
 7 35
 5 50
 4 60

465 91

Cler- 142 34

surer.. \$323 57

SESSION]

The following Parishes have not paid :

Brome.* Glen Sutton. Potton.*
 Chelsea. Trinity Church, Montreal. West Shefford.

June 21, 1877.

COLLECTIONS FOR THEOLOGICAL TRAINING.

1877.	
Mar. 17.	West Farnham, Diocesan College..... \$6 31
April 3.	Adamsville, " " 1 00
4.	Lacolle, " " 4 90
13.	Adamsville (additional), Diocesan College.. 1 66
May 15.	Buckingham, Theological Training..... 5 00
21.	Clarendon, " " 1 60
22.	Papineauville, " " 1 60
29.	Thorne, " " 2 50
29.	Bristol, " " 2 50
30.	Brome, Diocesan College..... 3 50
30.	Boscobel, " " 1 00
June 1.	Grenville, Bishops College, Lennoxville 2 00
4.	Huntingdon, Theological Training..... 3 73
4.	Hinchinbrooke " " 1 36
	<hr/>
	\$18 37 for Diocesan College. \$38 66
	18 29 " Theological Training.
	2 00 " Bishops College, Lennoxville.
	<hr/>
	\$38 66

June 14, 1877.

* Paid since the above date.

SUBSCRIPTIONS

TO THE

MISSION FUND,

For the year ending 1st June 1877.

MONTREAL.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL.

Collected by Miss Badgley.

<p>Mrs. A. Simpson.....\$40 00 Miss Hall..... 40 00 James Jack..... 25 00 Miss Gale..... 20 00 M. H. Gault..... 20 00 V. G. G..... 15 00 Canon Baldwin..... 10 00 Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Hill..... 10 00 Chas. Simms..... 10 00 George Macrae..... 6 00 Canon Anderson..... 5 00 R. Anderson..... 5 00 Col. Dyde..... 5 00 J. Duncan..... 5 00 Miss Duncan..... 5 00 A. Holden..... 5 00 Edgar Judge..... 5 00 A Friend..... 5 00 W. Francis..... 5 00 Miss Lane..... 5 00 H. C. G. Jackson..... 5 00 J. E. Kirkpatrick..... 5 00 Mrs. Phillips..... 5 00 Chas. Shepherd..... 5 00 Melbourne Tait..... 5 00 J. S. Watt..... 5 00 David Ross..... 5 00 W. Weir..... 4 00 A. Gough..... 4 00 Dr. Browne..... 4 00 C. J. Stevenson..... 4 00 Miss Tubby..... 3 00 Cash..... 2 00 W. G. Idler, jun..... 2 00 Mrs. Baldwin..... 2 00 J. F. Wolff..... 2 00 J. A. Adams..... 1 00</p>	<p>W. Atkinson..... \$1 00 Thos. Barr..... 1 00 W. Elliott..... 1 00 D. Davidson..... 1 00 Mrs. Thos. Evans..... 1 00 Mrs. Tuggey..... 1 00 H. A. Holden..... 1 00 Miss S. L. Kyte..... 1 00 S. C. Kyte..... 1 00 Donald Ross..... 1 00 Mr. and Mrs. Jas. Douglas.... 1 00 J. A. D'Avignon..... 1 00 Miss Barnjum..... 1 00 H. Grant..... 1 00 W. Norris..... 1 00 George Murray..... 1 00 Miss Elizabeth Reynolds..... 1 00 W. Sharpley..... 1 00 Chas. R. Scott..... 1 00 A Friend..... 0 92 Mrs. D. Murray..... 0 50 R. Summerhays..... 0 50 Mrs. Summerhays..... 0 50 Mrs. Chas. Hamilton..... 0 50 Mrs. A. B. Buchanan..... 0 50 J. R. Adams..... 0 50 Mrs. R. Bailie..... 0 50 Mrs. Caldwell..... 0 50 Mrs. Thos. Phillips..... 0 25 A Friend..... 0 25 Mrs. Jas. Norris..... 0 25</p>
---	--

\$333 67

Collected by Mrs. R. J. Fowler.

<p>Wm. Evans..... \$5 00 R. J. Fowler..... 5 00 E. Idler..... 2 00</p>
--

J. C. Griffin
 Mrs. H. P.
 Mrs. R. J.
 Miss Fowler
 Miss A. F.

Collected

J. C. Meeker
 E. Vennor.
 Mrs. Hector
 Mrs. J. C. L.
 C. J. Rylan
 Misses McC
 J. Meeker...
 Miss Meeker
 Miss S. And
 C. G. Hill...
 Mrs. C. G. F.
 Mrs. Foster.
 Mrs. F. W. T
 Doctor Macd
 J. J. Day.....
 Doctor and M
 Miss Moffatt.
 Misses Ord of
 Mr. and Mrs.
 Mr. and Mrs.
 Mrs. Rogers...
 Mrs. H. Perki
 Mrs. James D
 C. Ashford...
 Neville K. Ba
 Alfred Wright
 Misses Pardey
 Mrs. George T
 Mrs. W. Morris
 Mrs. Thomas
 Mrs. McLea ...
 Mrs. Pardey ...
 Mrs. Hurle...
 Mrs. Warming
 Mrs. Arnold...
 Mrs. Bull.....
 Misses Laslett
 Mrs. Alfred Pe
 - Kenwood...
 R. Noble.....
 G. Freeman...
 Mrs. Beever...
 Miss Mary Oxer
 Miss Perkins...
 Miss Ada Perki
 Mrs. Ekers...
 Mrs. Akrill...
 Maria Rathdrum
 Sarah Buss.....

J. C. Griffin.....	\$2 00
Mrs. H. Phillips.....	1 00
Mrs. R. J. Fowler.....	1 00
Miss Fowler.....	0 50
Miss A. Fowler.....	0 50

\$17 00

Sarah A. Rathwell.....	\$0 50
George Gurnham.....	0 50
John Convers.....	5 00
George Lulham.....	1 00

\$189 25

Collected by Miss Moffatt.

Collected by Miss Turner.

J. C. Meeker.....	\$25 00
E. Vennor.....	12 00
Mrs. Hector Mackenzie.....	10 00
Mrs. J. C. Meeker.....	10 00
C. J. Ryland.....	10 00
Misses McCord.....	10 00
J. Meeker.....	5 00
Miss Meeker.....	5 00
Miss S. Anderson.....	5 00
C. G. Hill.....	5 00
Mrs. C. G. Hill.....	5 00
Mrs. Foster.....	5 00
Mrs. F. W. Torrance.....	5 00
Doctor Macdonald.....	5 00
J. J. Day.....	5 00
Doctor and Mrs. Brewster.....	5 00
Miss Moffatt.....	5 00
Misses Ord of Davenport, Eng.....	4 00
Mr. and Mrs. Stancliffe.....	4 00
Mr. and Mrs. Rielle.....	4 00
Mrs. Rogers.....	3 00
Mrs. H. Perkins.....	3 00
Mrs. James Day.....	2 00
C. Ashford.....	2 00
Neville K. Bayly.....	2 00
Alfred Wright.....	2 00
Misses Pardey.....	2 00
Mrs. George Tyre.....	2 00
Mrs. W. Morris.....	2 00
Mrs. Thomas Howard.....	2 00
Mrs. McLea.....	2 00
Mrs. Pardey.....	1 00
Mrs. Hurle.....	1 00
Mrs. Warmington.....	1 00
Mrs. Arnold.....	1 00
Mrs. Bull.....	1 00
Misses Laslett.....	1 00
Mrs. Alfred Pennell.....	1 00
— Kenwood.....	1 00
R. Noble.....	1 00
G. Freeman.....	1 00
Mrs. Beavor.....	1 00
Miss Mary Oxenden.....	0 50
Miss Perkins.....	0 50
Miss Ada Perkins.....	0 25
Mrs. Ekers.....	0 50
Mrs. Akrill.....	0 50
Maria Rathdrum.....	0 50
Sarah Buss.....	0 50

\$1 00

1 00

1 00

1 00

1 00

1 00

1 00

1 00

1 00

1 00

1 00

1 00

1 00

1 00

1 00

0 92

0 50

0 50

0 50

0 50

0 50

0 50

0 25

0 25

0 25

\$333 67

Fowler.

\$5 00

5 00

2 00

Wm. Cowie.....	\$10 00
Mrs. and Miss Cowie.....	10 00
Mrs. R. Campbell, jun.....	10 00
Miss Vennor.....	5 00
Miss Turner.....	5 00
Archdeacon Leach.....	4 00
Miss Symmers.....	2 00
Miss Smith.....	2 00
Mrs. Thos. Tooke.....	2 00
Mrs. Townsend.....	2 00
Miss T. G. Turner.....	2 00
Mrs. E. Tooke.....	1 00
Mr. Honey.....	1 00
Mrs. Turgeon.....	1 00
Mrs. Innes Taylor.....	1 00
Mrs. John Tooke.....	1 00
Mrs. Nichols.....	1 00
Miss Nichols.....	1 00
Mrs. Edgar.....	1 00
Mrs. A. G. Fenwick.....	1 00
Mrs. Hollis.....	1 00
Mrs. W. Robertson.....	1 00
Mrs. Evans.....	1 00
Mrs. Moffatt.....	1 00
Miss T. Bridge.....	0 50
Mrs. Fraser.....	0 50
Mrs. W. R. Adams.....	0 50
Mrs. B. Tooke.....	0 50
Mrs. Hall.....	0 55

\$89 55

Collected by Mr. E. E. Shelton.

E. E. Shelton.....	\$100 00
The Lord Bishop.....	50 00
Mrs. Stanley Bagg.....	50 00
Joseph Tiffin.....	50 00
Evans Bros.....	25 00
J. Kerry.....	25 00
Mrs. Helen Macdonald.....	25 00
F. Macculloch.....	20 00
B. Gibb.....	20 00
Charles Garth.....	20 00
Jackson Rae.....	20 00
Angus O. Hooper.....	10 00
M. H. Sanborn.....	15 00
James A. Adams.....	5 00
A. McK. Cowie.....	5 00
W. R. Adams.....	1 00

A. E. Adams \$ 2 00
 S. E. Dawson..... 10 00

\$453 00

Per Miss Dinning..... 9 00

MISSION BOXES.

Miss Mary M. Phillips, Treasurer.

No. of Box.	Contents.	
38	\$3 00
20	1 25
15	0 86
39	1 47
31	3 80
19	0 43

\$10 81

Paid direct to the Treasurer.

Mrs. E. M. Roe and Mr. Alfred Roe \$25 00
 Mrs. M. H. Sanborn..... 2 00

GRACE CHURCH.

Collected by Mr. J. Ridgedale.

Rev. S. Belcher.....	\$2 00
Mrs. Belcher.....	1 00
Miss Belcher.....	1 00
Miss J. Belcher.....	1 00
F. G. Belcher.....	0 50
Mrs. J. Ridgedale.....	0 50
Chas. Corner.....	0 50
J. Matley.....	0 50
M. Duberry.....	0 50
G. May.....	0 50
J. Powles.....	0 50
J. Bromley, jun.....	0 50
W. Kemp.....	0 15
T. P. Hunt.....	0 50
W. Simcock.....	0 50
J. Ward.....	0 50
W. Sargeant.....	0 50
J. R. Ridgeway.....	0 50
S. Ridgedale.....	0 50
D. S. Robertson.....	1 00
F. Hawkins.....	1 00
Jas. Powles, jun.....	1 00
W. Duckett.....	1 00
P. Povey.....	1 00
E. May.....	1 00
S. Veary.....	1 00
J. Walton.....	0 75
W. Funnell.....	1 00
T. Ridgedale.....	1 00
T. Ridgedale, jun.....	1 00
F. Rothwell.....	1 00

\$23 90

Collected by Miss Montgomery.

J. Maybury.....	\$0 50
A. H. Lighthall.....	0 50
Mrs. English.....	1 00
A. Cuthbert.....	0 50
A Friend.....	0 25
Mrs. Holland.....	0 50
R. Reed.....	0 55
Mrs. Hicken.....	0 20
Mrs. Mercer.....	0 25
Mrs. Hesse.....	0 25
T. Cocker.....	1 00
Miss S. Montgomery.....	0 50
Miss Montgomery.....	1 00
J. Sly.....	0 50

\$7 50

Collected by Miss Jarvis.

Captain Jarvis.....	\$2 00
Mrs. Jarvis.....	1 00
Mrs. Mack.....	1 09
Mr. Wardell.....	0 50
A. Sommerville.....	0 50
Mrs. Berridge.....	0 25
Mrs. Redshaw.....	0 25
T. Kirk.....	0 25

\$5 75

Collected by Mr. H. Powles.

W. McWood.....	\$5 00
H. Powles.....	1 00
H. H. Powles.....	1 00
J. McNab.....	1 00
W. Blythe.....	1 00
Mrs. Blythe.....	1 00
C. S. Williams.....	1 00
W. Checkett.....	1 00
A Friend.....	1 00
Mrs. F. Upton.....	1 00
P. Upton.....	1 00
Mrs. Crutchlowe.....	1 00
C. Martin.....	1 00
W. Cross.....	1 00
Mrs. Lang.....	1 00
Chas. Ellicott.....	1 00
Mrs. H. Powles.....	0 50
Mrs. Wilson.....	0 50
H. H. Powles.....	0 50
F. Hicks.....	0 50
Mrs. Upton.....	0 50
Mrs. Johnson.....	0 50
Cash.....	0 25
E. Rodgers.....	0 50
H. Massey.....	0 50

John Cross.
Mrs. Mingay

Collected

J. Surgeon...
 W. L. Reed...
 Mrs. Boag...
 G. Michael...
 T. Banks...
 H. Marks...
 F. Miller...
 S. Nicholls...
 J. Laing...
 H. Spencer...
 H. C. J...
 J. Smith...
 F. Brain...
 A. Friend...
 D. Surgeon...
 A. Surgeon...
 Mrs. Christian...
 Mrs. Hostler...
 Miss Smith...
 D. Surgeon...

Collected by M. J.

Mrs. Hickey...
 Mrs. Marks...
 Mrs. P. Stott...
 Mrs. J. Stott...
 W. Carter...
 Mrs. Carter...
 J. Millington...
 Mrs. Millington...
 E. Kingstone...
 Mrs. Powles...
 Mrs. Wolvert...
 Mrs. Tickle...
 W. H. Maynard...
 A. Friend...
 T. Richmond...
 Mrs. Strutt...
 Mrs. Ivinson...
 W. Kingstone...
 Mrs. Miller...
 Mrs. Pollard...
 W. Vaux...
 A. Walker...
 M. Hynes...
 W. Hynes...
 Mrs. Agnew...
 G. Munday...

John Cross.....	\$0 50	Mr. Brighton.....	\$1 00
Mrs. Mingay.....	0 25	Mr. Hewitt.....	0 50
	<hr/>	Mrs. Greatorex.....	0 50
	\$25 00	R. Pringle.....	0 50
<i>Collected by Mr. J. Surgeon.</i>			
J. Surgeon.....	\$3 00	Mrs. Lovell.....	0 40
W. L. Reed.....	2 00	Mr. Harris.....	0 20
Mrs. Boag.....	1 00	Mrs. Pollard.....	1 00
G. Michael.....	1 50	Mrs. Pickering.....	1 05
T. Banks.....	1 00	Mrs. Le Cours.....	0 50
H. Marks.....	2 00	Mrs. Reed.....	0 50
F. Miller.....	2 00	Mrs. Robinson.....	1 00
S. Nicholls.....	1 00	Mrs. Greenwood.....	0 25
J. Laing.....	1 00	Mrs. Baker.....	0 50
H. Spencer.....	1-00	Mrs. Thomas.....	0 25
H. C. J.....	0 50	A. Crockfort.....	0 50
J. Smith.....	1 00	Mrs. Furner.....	1 00
F. Brain.....	0 50	Mrs. Potter.....	0 20
A. Friend.....	1 00	Mrs. Westcott.....	0 50
D. Surgeon.....	0 50	T. Hall.....	1 00
A. Surgeon.....	0 50	F. W. McDonell.....	1 00
Mrs. Christian.....	0 50		
Mrs. Hostler.....	0 75	Total.....	\$ 28 35
Miss Smith.....	0 50	Mission Fund.....	101 75
D. Surgeon.....	1 00	Algoma Mission Fund, in- cluding donation of \$10.....	35 00
	<hr/>	Montreal Hospital Chaplaincy Fund.....	25 00
	\$22 25		

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH.

Collected by Miss Belcher and Miss J. Belcher.

Collected by R. W. Shepherd and A. F. Gault.

Mrs. Hickey.....	\$0 50	Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Gault.....	\$200 00
Mrs. Marks.....	1 00	R. W. Shepherd.....	100 00
Mrs. P. Stott.....	0 25	M. Williams.....	100 00
Mrs. J. Stott.....	0 25	J. H. Winn.....	100 00
W. Carter.....	1 00	James Hutton.....	75 00
Mrs. Carter.....	0 50	John Elliott.....	50 00
J. Millington.....	1 00	Robert Reford.....	50 00
Mrs. Millington.....	2 00	T. & R. White.....	50 00
E. Kingstone.....	1 00	G. W. Simpson.....	50 00
Mrs. Powles.....	0 25	John Crawford.....	50 00
Mrs. Wolverton.....	0 50	N. S. Whitney.....	30 00
Mrs. Tickle.....	0 50	T. Craig.....	25 00
W. H. Maynard.....	0 50	Geo. Lightbound.....	25 00
A. Friend.....	0 25	B. Dawson, jun.....	25 00
T. Richmond.....	0 50	Wm. Donahue.....	25 00
Mrs. Strutt.....	0 50	R. W. McDougall.....	25 00
Mrs. Ivinson.....	0 50	D. Morrice.....	25 00
W. Kingstone.....	1 00	B. Dawson.....	25 00
Mrs. Miller.....	0 50	John Magor.....	20 00
Mrs. Pollard.....	0 50	W. H. Clare.....	20 00
W. Vaux.....	0 50	Judge McKay.....	20 00
A. Walker.....	0 50	M. Hannan.....	20 00
M. Hynes.....	0 50	H. Bulmer.....	20 00
W. Hynes.....	0 50	Dr. Godfrey.....	20 00
Mrs. Agnew.....	0 50	Dr. Scott.....	20 00
G. Munday.....	0 50	Dr. Howard.....	20 00

omery.

\$0 50
0 50
1 00
0 50
0 25
0 50
0 55
0 20
0 25
0 25
1 00
0 50
1 00
0 50

\$7 50

avis.

\$2 00
1 00
1 00
0 50
0 50
0 25
0 25
0 25

\$5 75

Powles.

\$5 00
1 00
1 00
1 00
1 00
1 00
1 00
1 00
1 00
1 00
1 00
1 00
1 00
1 00
1 00
0 50
0 50
0 50
0 50
0 50
0 50
0 25
0 50
0 50

..... \$5 00
..... 5 00
..... 5 00
..... 5 00
..... 5 00
..... 5 00
..... 5 00
..... 5 00
..... 5 00
..... 5 00
..... 5 00
..... 5 00
..... 5 00
..... 5 00
..... 5 00
..... 5 00
..... 5 00
..... 5 00
..... 5 00
..... 4 00
..... 3 00
..... 3 00
..... 3 00
..... 3 00
..... 3 00
..... 3 00
..... 3 00
..... 3 00
..... 3 00
..... 3 00
..... 2 00
..... 2 00
..... 2 00
..... 2 00
..... 2 00
..... 2 00

\$1779 00

30 80

80 88

..... missionary

..... \$1 00

..... 5 00

..... ST. LE

..... \$20 00

..... 2 00

..... 10 00

..... 5 00

..... 10 00

..... 1 00

..... 20 00

..... 4 00

..... 3 00

..... 5 00

..... 10 00

..... 30 00

..... 5 00

..... 1 00

..... 15 00

..... 2 00

..... 2 50

..... 2 50

F. L. Gardiner..... \$5 00
Robt. Gee..... 2 50
R. R. Grindley..... 20 00
J. J. Hall, jun..... 2 50
J. Harris..... 100 00
Sir Francis Hincks..... 20 00
E. F. K..... 10 00
Fred. Kingston..... 10 00
Charles Linley..... 10 00
G. R. M..... 1 00
E. F. Malcouronne..... 1 00
H. L. Baluman..... 10 00
G. M. Rendell..... 2 50
F. Reynolds..... 10 00
Mrs. Ross..... 1 00
R. T. Routh..... 10 00
C. Simpson..... 10 00
W. B. Simpson..... 5 00
Mrs Smith..... 2 00
H. L. Snowdon..... 5 00
St. James' Mission, Fulford st. 5 40
Mrs. Stephens..... 2 00
F. Wolferstan Thomas..... 25 00
W. T. Thomas..... 2 50
Mrs. Torrance..... 1 00
Mrs. Tylee..... 5 00
John Whyte..... 10 00
Franc O. Wood..... 2 50
John Young..... 5 00
Rev. R. W. Norman..... 5 00

ST. JOHN'S THE EVANGELIST.

Mrs. H. McKay..... \$20 00

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.

Collections and subscriptions..... \$21 90

ST. MARTIN'S CHURCH.

C. J. Brydges..... \$50 00
Strachan Bethune..... 50 00
Wm. Brown..... 10 00

Collected by Miss Mitcheson.

John Molson..... 25 00
Mrs. W. Smith..... 2 00
Mrs. MacDonald..... 1 00
Miss Holmes..... 4 00
Wm. Rogers..... 0 50
Mrs. John Watkins..... 1 00
A Friend..... 0 50
Cash..... 1 00

Mrs. Binmore..... \$1 00
Cash..... 0 50
Mrs. Howden..... 1 00
Mrs. Bayley..... 0 25
Miss Paul..... 2 00
Mrs. Wand..... 0 50
Mrs. John Thomas..... 1 00
Mrs. Cook..... 4 00
Mrs. Beach..... 0 50
Mrs. Hutchinson..... 0 50
Mrs. Pope..... 1 00
Mrs. Empey..... 1 00
Mrs. Hensley..... 0 50
Mrs. Black..... 1 00
Mrs. Piper..... 0 50
Mrs. Gowdey..... 0 25
Mrs. MacDonald..... 0 50
Mrs. Rintoul..... 0 50
Mrs. Blackwell..... 1 00
Mrs. Marston..... 0 50
Mrs. Pinkerton..... 1 00
Mrs. Cleghorn..... 1 00
Dr. Wheeler..... 5 00
Mrs. C. Dawson..... 1 00
Mrs. Notman..... 5 00
Mrs. Middleton..... 8 00

Collected by Mrs. Geo. Molson.

Mrs. Geo. Molson..... 5 00
Miss Wurtele..... 1 00
Mrs. Pownal..... 2 00
Mrs. Wilson..... 0 50
Mrs. Hendry..... 1 00
Mrs. Cramp..... 2 00
Mrs. Burland..... 1 00
Mrs. DuMoulin..... 4 00
Mrs. Douglas..... 1 00
Mrs. Kruiser..... 0 50
Mrs. Gean..... 1 00
Mrs. MacNeil..... 1 00
Mrs. Robinson..... 0 50
Mrs. Irwin..... 1 00
Mrs. Sadler..... 0 50
Miss Dease..... 0 25
do..... 0 25
Miss McPherson..... 0 50
Mrs. Walker..... 0 50

Algoma & Synod assessments..... 207 50
Annual Collection Mission Fund..... 33 25
Collection on Intercession Day for Algoma..... 44 00
Collection Widows and Orphan's Fund..... 13 65
Hospital Chaplain's Fund..... 30 00
..... 40 00

\$368 40

ST. THOMAS CHURCH.

Mission Fund.

Mrs. Spragge.....	\$10 00
Thos. Hawkins.....	8 00
George Swift.....	5 00
Miss Lindsay.....	5 00
Miss Agnes Lindsay.....	5 00
George Roberts.....	5 00
Walter Drake.....	5 00
— Stephens.....	8 00
Rev. R. Lindsay.....	5 00
Mrs. Lindsay.....	5 00
Sophy Lindsay.....	2 00
George Lindsay.....	2 00
Sarah Lindsay.....	0 50
Mrs. Houghton.....	1 00
Mrs. Fisher.....	1 00
Thos. Roberts.....	0 50
Wm. Mynott.....	0 25
W. Bright.....	0 25
W. Mitcham.....	0 75
Mrs. Skinner.....	0 50
W. E. Fisher.....	0 50
Mrs. Burgess.....	1 00
E. M. Escott.....	1 50
N. Sloan.....	1 00
Mrs. Thompson.....	1 00
W. Davis.....	0 25
Mrs. Dodds.....	0 10

SUNBAY SCHOOL.

Miss Stran's Class.

Collected by Sarah Mason.....	\$1 10
“ Kate Webb.....	0 30
“ M. J. Arnold.....	0 40
“ Lizzie Harris.....	0 10

Mrs. Spragge's Class.

Collected by R. Sloan.....	1 85
----------------------------	------

Miss Williams' Class.

Collected by J. Gray.....	0 65
“ Nellie Wells.....	0 25
“ Mrs. Beckett.....	0 25

Mrs. Wright's Class.

Collected by Ethel Holmes....	0 39
-------------------------------	------

Miss Sutter's Class.

Collected by M. Mitchell.....	0 90
“ J. Sutter.....	0 50

Miss Spragge's Class.

Collected by A. Barlow.....	\$ 0 75
“ L. Phillips.....	0 40
“ M. Nolton.....	0 55

Mr. McIndoe's Class.

Collected by J. H. Michon.....	1 00
--------------------------------	------

Mr. Swift's Class.

Collected by H. Little.....	2 00
-----------------------------	------

Mr. Becket's Class.

Collected by F. Robinson.....	0 40
“ N. Scott.....	0 30
“ C. Prevost.....	0 25

Mr. Stephen's Class.

Fred. Burks.....	0 15
Sundry School Collections....	2 20
Annual Missionary Meeting..	14 10
Annual Sermon.....	16 29

\$120 06

ABBOTTSFORD.

MISSION FUND.

Collected by the Misses Robinson.

Missionary Meeting.....	\$35 00
Rev. J. Johnson.....	26 00
Rev. F. and Mrs. Robinson....	15 00
C. Gibb.....	10 00
Missionary Sermon.....	9 70
Mrs. Slack.....	5 00
Mrs. M. R. Meigs.....	5 00
Walter Drake.....	5 00
Friend.....	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. Roach.....	3 00
Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Slack.....	3 00
Mr. and Mrs. Craig.....	2 00
Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Fisk.....	2 00
E. Bradford.....	2 00
Mrs. W. M. Bradford.....	1 50
Mr. & Mrs. J. Honey.....	1 00
T. Gill.....	1 00
A. R. Adam.....	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. G. Roach.....	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. S. Browning....	1 00
Mrs. Norman.....	1 00
T. Newington.....	1 00
H. Gale.....	1 00

Miss Drake
Mr. and Mrs.
Mrs. Bangle
Mrs. A. Wh
Miss Fisk
C. O. Fisk
M. Gill
A. C. Honey
T. Browning
John Hacke
Sums under

S. S. TR

Collected

Miss C. M. R
Miss A. M. R
Miss E. H. R
Miss S. Brad
Miss Emilie
Misses Alice
Arthur and V
Miss Jessie E
Misses Kate,
Fisk
Miss Minnie J
Miss Struther
Miss Mary F
Miss Mary W
Misses Clara
Whitney
Willie and J
Misses Charlo
Craig
Miss Bessie L
Freddie and G
George and L
Homer Fisk
Misses Hattie
Whitney
Miss Cynthia
Miss Clara Bra
Miss Venie Ga
Tommie Gale.

Towards St.

Rev. J. Johnson
Rev. F. Robins
Mrs. Robinson.
Mrs. Slack
C. Gibb
Per Box

Miss Drake.....	\$1 00
Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Bradford...	1 00
Mrs. Bangle.....	1 00
Mrs. A. Whitney.....	1 00
Miss Fisk.....	0 50
C. O. Fisk.....	0 50
M. Gill.....	0 50
A. C. Honey.....	0 50
T. Browning.....	0 50
John Hackett.....	0 50
Sums under 50 cents.....	1 06

S. S. TEACHERS AND SCHOLARS.

Collected by Miss Minnie Fisk.

Miss C. M. Robinson.....	\$1 55
Miss A. M. Robinson.....	1 55
Miss E. H. Robinson.....	1 55
Miss S. Bradford.....	1 50
Miss Emilie Bradford.....	1 10
Misses Alice and Minnie Fisk	0 50
Arthur and Willie Fisk.....	0 50
Miss Jessie Edith Meigs.....	0 50
Misses Kate, Edith and Laura	
Fisk.....	0 30
Miss Minnie Jones.....	0 25
Miss Struthers.....	0 25
Miss Mary Fisk.....	0 25
Miss Mary Whitney.....	0 25
Misses Clara and Alberta	
Whitney.....	0 25
Willie and John Craig.....	0 25
Misses Charlotte and Maggie	
Craig.....	0 25
Miss Bessie Lloyd.....	0 25
Freddie and Georgie Fisk....	0 25
George and Leslie Buzzell....	0 15
Homer Fisk.....	0 10
Misses Hattie and Mattie	
Whitney.....	0 10
Miss Cynthia Crossfield.....	0 10
Miss Clara Bradford.....	0 10
Miss Venie Gale.....	0 05
Tommie Gale.....	0 10

\$157 26

Towards St. Hyacinthe Church.

Rev. J. Johnson.....	\$50 00
Rev. F. Robinson.....	10 00
Mrs. Robinson.....	5 00
Mrs. Slack.....	5 00
C. Gibb.....	5 00
Per Box.....	5 00

\$80 00

SUMMARY.

Mission Fund.....	\$157 26
Towards St. Hyacinthe	
Church.....	80 00
Ladies' Society.....	50 00
Collection in Church for suf-	
ferers by St. Hyacinthe fire	34 00
Sacramental collections.....	27 35
Christmas collection to	
clergyman.....	18 50
Lennoxville (theological	
training).....	12 00
Algoma.....	8 08
Foreign Missions.....	7 55
Churchyard fence and cur-	
rent-expenses.....	125 26
	<hr/>
	\$520 00

Rougemont.

Subscriptions to Clergyman's Stipend.

Mrs. W. Cowan.....	\$5 00
Mrs. Col. Bachelder.....	4 00

Collections.

Missionary meeting.....	\$8 55
Mission Fund.....	1 14
Algoma.....	4 92
Foreign Missions.....	2 53
Theological school.....	3 00
Superannuation.....	2 65
Synod expenses.....	1 10

ADAMSVILLE.

Mission Fund.

Geo. Adams.....	\$1 00
G. A. Adams.....	0 65
Mrs. Hitchcock.....	0 50
Ph. Taber.....	0 40
Mal. Collins.....	0 35
Jas. Whitten.....	0 30
Wil. Gibson, sen.....	0 25
Mrs. Littledale.....	0 25
Mrs. Winter.....	0 25
Robt. Allen.....	0 25
Col. Hall.....	0 25
Rev. Chas. G. Kilner.....	0 25
Sums under 25cts.....	0 80
Collected by Eliza Hughes...	1 05
After Missionary sermons...	3 45

\$10 00

Minister's Stipend.

Geo. Adams and Geo. Ab. Adams.....	\$100 00
Offertory.....	30 00

Special to Minister's Stipend.

Thos. Skinner, sen., a bride.	\$3 00
Thos. Skinner, jun.....	3 00

Ladies' Association.

Mrs. Geo. Adams.....	\$0 25
Mrs. Geo. Ab. Adams.....	0 25
Mrs. El. Littledale.....	0 25
Mrs. Jas. Whitten.....	0 25
Mrs. Wil. Gibson.....	0 25
Mrs. Jo. Winter.....	0 25
Mrs. L. Packard.....	0 25
Mrs. Hutchinson.....	0 25
Mrs. Al. Douglas.....	0 25
A Friend.....	5 00
Society meetings.....	13 24

AYLWIN.

Minister's Stipend.

Aylwin.

Wm. Gainford, (Ch. W.)....	\$8 00
John Cram, (Ch. W.).....	6 00
Wm. Thayer.....	4 00
Chas. Heeny.....	4 00
J. Cox.....	6 00
J. Lowdon.....	2 00
R. Marks.....	5 00

\$35 00

Alleyne.

Wm. Heeney, sen., J.P.....	\$20 00
L. Heeney.....	20 00
N. Carrethers, (Ch. W.)....	30 00
H. Heeney.....	7 00
A. Carrethers.....	4 00
S. Milford.....	5 00
Wm. Heeney, jun.....	4 00
R. Heeney.....	5 00
Rob. Geo. Howard, (Ch. W.)	8 00

\$103 00

Wright.

Collected by Mrs. Woodrow.

Josh. Ellard, J.P.....	\$10 00
J. J. Geddes.....	10 00
Alonzo Wright, M.P.....	10 00

Dr. Duhamel, M.P.P.....	\$5 00
J. Little, J.P., (Aylwin)....	5 00
J. Kirby.....	5 00
R. Moore.....	5 00
J. Woodrow.....	5 00
G. A. Carter.....	5 00
P. Rice.....	5 00
Jas. Derby.....	4 00
John Pollock.....	1 00
C. L. Guoin.....	1 00
John McCarter.....	0 50
John Derby, (Desert).....	1 00
A Friend.....	1 00
W. Saunders.....	5 00
G. W. Eaton.....	1 00
Pat. Carroll.....	1 00
Wyman Allan.....	1 00
A Friend.....	1 00
J. Scott.....	1 00

\$83 50

Collected by Mrs. B. Bainbridge.

B. Bainbridge, J.P.....	\$10 00
Mrs. Bainbridge.....	5 00
C. H. Bainbridge.....	1 00
B. H. Bainbridge.....	1 00
A. M. Bainbridge.....	0 50
Robt. Danter.....	5 00
Thos. Moor, (Desert).....	1 00
J. Boyle.....	2 00
F. Knight, (Quebec).....	2 00
C. Knight, (Quebec).....	2 00
C. Southwood.....	1 00
Wyman Allan.....	1 00

\$31 50

Offertory in Wright..... 22 10

Total for Stipend..... \$275 10

Christmas Donation.

Alleyne.....	\$15 00
Wright.....	10 00
Aylwin.....	2 27

BERTHIER.

Mission Fund.

Collected by Miss Forneret and Miss Dixon.

Mrs. Amaron.....	\$1 00
Mr. Batchelder.....	1 00
Mrs. Bethune.....	1 00

John Bostw
Miss Clegg
Miss Cuthb
Cuthbert M
Mrs. L. O.
R. Coyle ...
Mrs. Demar
J. S. Dixon
G. Dorwin..
Mrs. Downs..
C. Forneret.
Miss Forner
Rev. W. Geu
Col. Hanson
Mrs. McCon
W. G. McCo
Rev. W. C. M
Rev. E. McM
Mrs. Page...
Mrs. Ransom
P. Ralston &
Mrs. Taylor..

End

Amount, 1876

Adde

Miss Cuthbert
Rev. W. C. M
R. Coyle

Half of Interest

Invest

Glebe.....
Land

Montreal Build
tion.....

Bank Deposits

Chan

Church Collecti
W. C. Merric
Miss Cuthbert...
John Bostwick..
Lt.-Col. Hanson
C. A. Forneret.
Mrs. E. O. Cuth
R. Coyle

\$5 00
 5 00
 5 00
 5 00
 5 00
 5 00
 4 00
 1 00
 1 00
 0 50
 1 00
 1 00
 5 00
 1 00
 1 00
 1 00
 1 00
 1 00
 \$83 50

John Bostwick..... \$5 00
 Miss Clegg..... 1 00
 Miss Cuthbert..... 20 00
 Cuthbert Missionary Box... 10 00
 Mrs. L. O. Cuthbert..... 1 00
 R. Coyle..... 2 00
 Mrs. Demaray..... 3 00
 J. S. Dixon..... 1 00
 G. Dorwin..... 1 00
 Mrs. Downs..... 1 00
 C. Forneret..... 2 00
 Miss Forneret..... 1 50
 Rev. W. Geurout..... 1 00
 Col. Hanson..... 3 00
 Mrs. McConnel..... 1 00
 W. G. McConnel..... 1 00
 Rev. W. C. Merrick..... 5 00
 Rev. E. McManus..... 5 00
 Mrs. Page..... 1 50
 Mrs. Ransom..... 1 50
 P. Ralston & Sons..... 5 00
 Mrs. Taylor..... 0 50

bridge.
 \$10 00
 5 00
 1 00
 1 00
 0 50
 5 00
 1 00
 2 00
 2 00
 2 00
 1 00
 1 00
 \$31 50
 22 10
 \$275 10
 \$15 00
 10 00
 2 27

Endowment Fund.
 Amount, 1876..... \$3909 48
 Added during year.
 Miss Cuthbert..... 20 00
 Rev. W. C. Merrick..... 20 00
 R. Coyle..... 20 00
 Half of Interest..... 100 00
 160 00
 \$4069 48

Investments, 1877.
 Glebe..... \$1000 00
 Land..... 500 00
 Montreal Building Associa-
 tion..... 2400 00
 Bank Deposits..... 164 00
 \$4064 00

Chancel Fund.
 Church Collection, per Rev.
 W. C. Merrick..... \$100 00
 Miss Cuthbert..... 40 00
 John Bostwick..... 20 00
 Lt.-Col. Hanson..... 20 00
 C. A. Forneret..... 20 00
 Mrs. E. O. Cuthbert..... 10 00
 R. Coyle..... 10 55

Rev. E. McManus..... \$50 00
 W. G. McConnel..... 25 00
 Late Peter Ralston..... 50 00
 A. Ralston and family..... 25 00
 Balance..... 1 00
 \$371 55

Financial Statement.

Mission Fund..... \$75 00
 Widows & Orphans' Fund 42 34
 Superannuation Fund..... 29 35
 Algoma Bishopric and Dio-
 cese..... 21 00
 Dunham Ladies College..... 47 00
 Free Scholarship for Daugh-
 ters of Clergymen, Ladies
 French and English Semi-
 nary..... 173 70
 \$388 39

Support of Missionaries raised in Parish.

Missionary..... \$186 71
 do Special Donation 200 00
 Assistant Missionary..... 141 93
 \$528 64

Local Church purposes.

Endowment Fund..... \$160 00
 Offertory..... 226 62
 Chancel Fund..... 371 55
 758 17
 \$1675 20

BOSCOBEL AND NORTH ELY.

Mission Fund.

Collected by Rev. P. C. Abbott, Miss
 M. J. Abbott and Miss Sarah
 Davidson.

Boscobel.

Lot Hackwell..... \$ 0 50
 Mrs. Hackwell..... 0 50
 James Osborne..... 0 50
 Mrs. Osborne..... 0 50
 Henry Osborne..... 0 50
 Rev. C. P. Abbott..... 1 00
 Mrs. Abbott..... 1 00
 Mary J. Abbott..... 0 25

Caroline Abbott.....	\$0 25
Frederick Hockhouse.....	1 00
Samuel E. Copping.....	1 00
Charles Copping.....	1 00
William Hackwell.....	0 50
Mrs. Hackwell.....	0 25
Joseph Hackwell.....	0 50
Robert Hackwell.....	0 25
Alfred Wragg.....	0 50
Margaret Wragg.....	0 50
<hr/>	
	\$10 50

North Ely.

John B. Nixon.....	\$0 50
Mrs. Nixon.....	0 50
W. F. Davidson.....	0 50
Mrs. Davidson.....	0 50
W. L. Davidson.....	0 50
Mrs. Davidson.....	0 50
Miss A. V. Davidson.....	0 25
John Davidson.....	0 50
Mrs. Davidson.....	0 50
Albert Stanhope.....	0 25
Mary Biden.....	0 20
A. Phillips.....	0 50
S. Bacon.....	0 25
H. Copping, jun.....	1 00
H. Cohen.....	0 25
G. Davidson.....	0 25
H. Paton.....	0 26
Robert Edgar.....	0 25
Mrs. John Smith.....	0 25
George Bowering.....	0 25
Thomas Davidson.....	0 50
Mrs. Davidson.....	0 50
Subscriptions under 20cs...	0 54
<hr/>	
	\$9 50

Summary.

Subscriptions to Clergyman's Salary.....	\$145 50
Interest on Endowment for do.....	12 00
Subscriptions to Mission Fund.....	20 00
Collected at Missionary Meeting.....	5 10
Collected after Mission Sermon.....	1 00
Collected for Superannuation Fund.....	1 12
Collected for Widows and Orphans' Fund.....	1 66
Clergyman's Subscription for do.....	5 00

Collected for Algoma.....	\$3 33
Collected for Foreign Missions.....	1 75
Offertory (ordinary).....	29 31
Raised up to date in Boscobel and North Ely towards New Barn.....	38 00
Raised in North Ely for organ.....	27 00
<hr/>	
	\$290 77

Boscobel.

Subscriptions towards Clergyman's Stipend Fund.

William Hackwell.....	\$ 5 00
Joseph Hackwell.....	5 00
Robert Hackwell.....	3 00
Lot Hackwell.....	3 00
Benjamin Truax.....	5 00
George Copping.....	4 00
James Osborne.....	5 00
Charles Copping.....	3 00
Henry Osborne.....	3 00
Alfred Wragg.....	1 50
Robert Lawrie.....	2 00
Joseph Copping.....	4 00
W. H. Churchill.....	2 00
Samuel E. Copping.....	2 00
Henry Copping.....	3 00
Miss E. Copping.....	1 00
Frederick Hockhousen.....	3 00
David Osborne.....	2 00
John Norris.....	1 00
Frederick Chambers.....	4 00
Mrs. Norris.....	1 00
<hr/>	
	\$62 50

North Ely.

W. L. Davidson.....	\$10 00
Mrs. W. L. Davidson.....	2 00
M. W. Davidson.....	5 00
W. F. Davidson.....	5 00
John Davidson.....	4 00
G. W. Bowering.....	1 00
Henry Copping, jun.....	2 00
J. T. Davidson.....	2 00
George Davidson.....	2 00
H. F. Paton.....	2 00
Thomas Davidson.....	6 00
Joseph Davidson.....	3 00
Charles Cookman.....	1 00
James Paton.....	1 00
Albert D. Stanhope.....	1 00
Mrs. D. Stanhope.....	1 00

James Hen
George La
John McCa
James Rid
William Ja
O. Bachaut
W. Bartlett
Alexander
Simon Nixo
J. B. Nixon.
H. Cohen...
James Nixon
Edward Nix
Charles Shi
Alexander P
J. M. Davids
Jeremiah Pr
Octave Mille
John Millette
Joseph Millet
James Fergu
A Friend....
George Clark
Thomas Lan
George T. Da
Mrs. W. F. D
Samuel Bacon
William Cass

Mrs. Evans,
Mrs. Smith..
N. Armstrong
J. Cardwell ..
R. Lucas

Miss
Collected by Mr
M
A Friend

\$3 33
 1 75
 29 31
 38 00
 27 00
 \$290 77

James Henderson..... \$2 00
 George Lancaster..... 1 00
 John McCalister..... 1 00
 James Riden..... 0 50
 William Jamieson..... 1 00
 O. Bachaut..... 1 00
 W. Bartlett..... 2 00
 Alexander Nixon..... 2 00
 Simon Nixon..... 1 00
 J. B. Nixon..... 2 00
 H. Cohen..... 1 00
 James Nixon..... 1 00
 Edward Nixon..... 2 00
 Charles Smith..... 1 00
 Alexander Phillips..... 3 00
 J. M. Davidsop..... 2 00
 Jeremiah Proulx..... 1 00
 Octave Millette..... 1 00
 John Millette..... 0 25
 Joseph Millette..... 0 75
 James Ferguson..... 1 00
 A Friend..... 0 50
 George Clark, jun..... 1 00
 Thomas Lancaster..... 1 00
 George T. Davidson..... 1 00
 Mrs. W. F. Davidson..... 1 00
 Samuel Bacon..... 2 00
 William Cassidy..... 1 00

\$ 83 00

BRISTOL.

Stipend.

Mrs. Evans, W. Evans and
 Mrs. Smith..... \$5 00
 N. Armstrong..... 1 00
 J. Cardwell..... 4 00
 R. Lucas..... 2 00
 S. Weir..... 2 00
 J. Grahame..... 2 00
 W. Elder..... 1 50
 Collection from St. Luke's..... 4 78

Mission Fund.

Collected by Mrs. G. Smith and Mrs.
 McGuire.

A Friend..... \$1 00
 W. H. Evans..... 1 00
 J. A. McGuire..... 1 00
 W. Craig..... 0 50
 Mrs. N. Johnston..... 1 00
 N. Armstrong..... 0 50
 Mrs. Ramsey..... 0 25
 C. H. Lloyd..... 1 00
 T. Craig..... 0 50

ergyman's

\$ 5 00
 5 00
 3 00
 3 00
 5 00
 4 00
 5 00
 3 00
 3 00
 3 00
 1 50
 2 00
 4 00
 2 00
 2 00
 3 00
 1 00
 3 00
 2 00
 1 00
 4 00
 1 00

\$62 50

\$10 00
 2 00
 5 00
 5 00
 4 00
 1 00
 2 00
 2 00
 2 00
 2 00
 6 00
 3 00
 1 00
 1 00
 1 00
 1 00

Mrs. Evans..... \$0 50
 Mrs. G. Smith..... 0 50
 M. G. Smith..... 0 25
 Geo. A. Smith..... 0 25
 Mrs. Heath..... 1 00

\$9 25

Collected by Miss Conoly and Miss
 M. Grahame.

Mrs. Conoly..... \$0 25
 Mrs. Grahame..... 0 25
 A Friend..... 0 10
 J. Findlay..... 0 25
 Mrs. W. Shepherd..... 0 25
 Miss A. Clark..... 0 25
 J. Clark..... 0 20
 Mrs. W. Storey..... 0 25
 R. Findlay..... 0 25
 J. Lucas..... 0 25
 Mrs. R. Lucas..... 0 25
 J. Caldwell, sen..... 1 00
 W. H. Caldwell..... 0 25
 J. Caldwell..... 0 25
 Mrs. Loney..... 0 25
 W. Elder..... 0 25
 A. Corrigan..... 0 25
 J. Argus..... 0 30
 R. Conoly..... 0 30
 G. Conoly..... 0 25
 R. Atchison..... 0 35
 W. Grahame..... 0 25
 T. Tippens..... 0 25
 Mrs. J. Smith..... 0 25
 Mrs. McCorsan..... 0 10
 Anon..... 1 00

\$7 85

Taken up at Mission meetings,
 Bristol Corners..... 3 91
 St. Luke's Church..... 1 04
 Collection at services..... 1 25

Summary.

Collected by Mrs. Smith and
 Mrs. McGuire..... 9 25
 Collected by the Misses Con-
 oly and Grahame..... 7 85
 Collected at Mission meetings..... 4 95
 Collected at services..... 1 25

Total of collections for the
 Mission Fund..... \$23 30

Contributions for all purposes:—
 Stipend..... \$22 28

Mission Fund.....	\$23 30
Foreign Missions	2 00
Widows and Orphans' Fund...	1 50
Algoma	2 25
Theological Training.....	2 50
Synod Assessment	3 25

\$57 08

BROME.

*Subscriptions to the Mission Fund.
Collected by Miss Hunter and
Miss Chapman.*

Rev. E. Archibald.....	\$2 00
Mrs. E. Archibald.....	1 00
A. H. Chandler.....	2 00
E. L. Chandler	2 00
G. Hall.....	0 50
Thomas Chapman.....	0 50
E. Patch.....	0 50
H. H. Smith.....	0 50
Freeman Wilson.....	0 50
E. H. Smith.....	0 50
Mrs. G. Chapman.....	0 30
Mrs. H. Chandler.....	0 25
Mrs. Johnson.....	0 25
Mrs. Gilman.....	0 25
E. Capnon.....	0 13
S. Westover.....	0 12
Mrs. Carswell.....	0 10
Mrs. Amos Wilson.....	0 10

\$11 50

*Statement of sums contributed in this
Mission since Oct. 12*

Foreign Mission.....	\$2 00
Widows and Orphans.....	4 00
Theological Training.....	3 50
Algoma Diocese.....	1 00
Assessment for do.....	2 00
Mission Fund.....	11 50
Offertory.....	84 00

\$108 00

BUCKINGHAM.

Mission Fund.

Collected by Miss Newton.

Crosby Newton.....	\$0 50
Carrie Tweedie.....	0 50
Mrs. Laing.....	0 25
Mrs. A. Newton.....	0 50
Mrs. R. Newton.....	0 25

Mrs. J. Seary.....	\$0 25
Mrs. S. Hall.....	0 25
Oris Maclean.....	0 10
Mrs. J. Hall.....	0 30
Fred. Cole.....	0 50
Charlotte Goudie.....	0 25
Albert Newton.....	0 50
Norman Maclean.....	0 05
Charles Devenny.....	0 50
Miss S. Lonsdale.....	0 30
Mrs. Bain.....	0 50

\$5 50

Collected by Mrs. E. R. Hughes.

E. Hughes and family.....	\$ 0 70
Jas. Burns.....	0 10
Mrs. Lowe.....	0 40
Lachlin Ross.....	0 25
Jas. Tompkins.....	0 25
Dan. Pearson.....	0 25
Hugh McDermid.....	0 20
Jessie McDermid.....	0 25
Ester McDermid.....	0 10
Mary A. Smith.....	0 20
Mary L. Noakes.....	0 11
Thomas Hughes	0 25
R. Banning.....	0 05
Jas. Macfarlane.....	0 25
Sarah Smith.....	0 25

\$ 3 61

Collected by Miss Macfall.

James Macfall.....	\$ 1 00
T. Goudie.....	0 25

\$ 1 25

Collected by Miss Winsor.

James Young.....	\$ 1 00
James Ferguson, M.D.....	1 00
John Winsor.....	1 00
W. G. Dunning.....	1 00
R. A. O'Neil	1 00
Thomas Young.....	0 25

\$ 5 25

*Collected by Mrs. E. Watt and Miss
Flora Macnaughton.*

W. H. Currie.....	1 00
Jas. Strickland.....	1 00
W. H. Stevenson.....	2 00
Thos. C. Higginson.....	0 25

James TH
John Rob
G. Strick
F. W. Wa
F. Allan
Mrs. Pears
J. Capel...
A. Wilson
D. Urquha
G. L. Park
J. T. Cook
W. J. Mc
J. Townsen
E. Levers..
Mrs. McL
Philip Mon
Fred. Mons
John O. Sm
Mrs. R. Tor
Mrs. Fenne
E. Stricklar
E. Millar...
G. Watts...
Four Friend
J. G. Platt.
P. Monson..
Gerald Brow

R
Miss Newton
Mrs. Hughes
Miss Macfall
Miss Winsor
Mrs. Watt
Naughton.

CH
M

Collected by

W. McGinnis,
Mrs. W. McGi
Mrs. P. McGin
Miss Griffith..
Mrs. Arthur ...
Mr. R. P. McG
Mr. Thurston .
Mrs. R. P. Mc
Mrs. Tyler....
Mrs. Greendal
Mrs. Bessette
Mrs. W. Pears

\$0 25
 0 25
 0 10
 0 30
 0 50
 0 25
 0 50
 0 05
 0 50
 0 30
 0 50
 \$5 50

Hughes.
 \$ 0 70
 0 10
 0 40
 0 25
 0 25
 0 25
 0 20
 0 25
 0 10
 0 20
 0 11
 0 25
 0 05
 0 25
 0 25

\$ 3 61
 fall.
 \$ 1 00
 0 25
 \$ 1 25

son.
 \$ 1 00
 1 00
 1 00
 1 00
 1 00
 0 25
 \$ 5 25
 and Miss
 n.
 1 00
 1 00
 2 00
 0 25

James Thompson..... \$1 00
 John Robb..... 0 50
 G. Strickland..... 1 00
 F. W. Warwick..... 0 50
 F. Allan..... 0 25
 Mrs. Pearson..... 1 00
 J. Capel..... 1 00
 A. Wilson..... 1 00
 D. Urquhart..... 0 50
 G. L. Parker..... 1 00
 J. T. Cooke..... 0 50
 W. J. McKenzie..... 0 50
 J. Townsend..... 0 50
 E. Levers..... 0 50
 Mrs. McLaren..... 1 00
 Philip Monson, jun..... 0 50
 Fred. Monson..... 0 50
 John O. Smith..... 1 00
 Mrs. R. Tompkins..... 0 25
 Mrs. Fenner..... 0 50
 E. Strickland, jun..... 0 50
 E. Millar..... 0 50
 G. Watts..... 1 50
 Four Friends..... 1 00
 J. G. Platt..... 1 00
 P. Monson..... 0 50
 Gerald Brown..... 2 00

Recapitulation.

Miss Newton's List..... \$ 5 50
 Mrs. Hughes' List..... 3 61
 Miss Macfalls' List..... 1 25
 Miss Winson..... 5 25
 Mrs. Watt and Miss Mc-
 Naughton..... 24 75
 \$40 36

CHRISTIEVILLE.

Mission Fund.

Collected by Miss H. D. Henry.

W. McGinnis, sen. \$2 00
 Mrs. W. McGinnis..... 0 50
 Mrs. P. McGinnis..... 0 50
 Miss Griffith..... 0 50
 Mrs. Arthur..... 0 50
 Mr. R. P. McGinnis 5 00
 Mr. Thurston..... 1 25
 Mrs. R. P. McGinnis 5 00
 Mrs. Tyler..... 0 25
 Mrs. Greendale..... 0 25
 Mrs. Bessette 0 25
 Mrs. W. Pearson..... 0 25

Mr. J. Ryder..... \$1 00
 Mr. W. Ryder..... 0 50
 Mr. Symms..... 0 25
 Miss Dunn..... 1 00
 Mr. Holder..... 1 00
 Miss H. D. Henry..... 0 25
 Miss Lavicount..... 2 00
 Mrs. Caldwell (1875-76)..... 0 25

Collected by Miss Lizzie Hughey.

Mr. Hughey..... \$0 25
 Mrs. Hughey..... 0 25
 Mrs. Close..... 0 25
 Mr. P. Latimer..... 0 25
 Mr. Throne..... 0 25

Collection at "Missionary
 Meeting"..... \$10 62
 Sermon for Mission Fund..... 6 00

\$36 12

Sermon for Widows and Or-
 phans' Fund..... 7 03

Rev. H. J. Evans' subscription
 for Widows' and Orphans'
 Fund..... 5 00

Thanksgiving Offertory for
 Algoma..... 8 00

Clergyman's stipend, includ-
 ing \$60 realized by ladies of
 the parish, and one subscrip-
 tion for previous year of
 \$20..... 712 00

Offertory..... 51 77
 Pew Rents..... 63 00

\$882 92

CLARENDON.

Mission Fund.

Collected by Miss L. Shaw.

James Shaw..... \$ 1 00
 J. L. Shaw..... 0 50
 J. H. Shaw..... 0 50
 L. Shaw..... 0 50
 R. T. Shaw..... 0 50
 Hugh Hobbs..... 0 50
 D. Rooney..... 0 50
 Miss Corrigan..... 0 25
 Miss Carson..... 0 25
 C. R. Morrison..... 0 25
 H. Lang..... 0 75
 David Wilson..... 0 50
 Mrs. R. R. Armstrong..... 0 25

Thos. Boyle.....	\$0 50
Robert Boyle.....	0 50
Mrs. Lyon.....	0 50
E. Hodgins.....	0 75
Mrs. Kerr.....	0 25
S. Latimer.....	0 50
Mrs. Paul.....	0 25
	<hr/>
	\$9 50

Collected by Miss Lizzie Hodgins.

James Hodgins.....	\$ 0 50
George Hodgins.....	0 50
Mrs. Wm. Hodgins.....	0 50
Richard Hodgins.....	0 50
	<hr/>
	\$2 00

Collected by Miss Elliott.

John Hodgins.....	\$ 0 35
John James Hodgins.....	0 25
Miss. M. Corrigan.....	0 25
Mrs. O Corrigan.....	0 25
Mrs. Wilson.....	0 25
Wm. Wilson.....	1 00
Mrs. A. Elliott.....	0 25
Mrs. A. Hodgins.....	0 30
Mrs. R. Hodgins.....	0 25
Mrs. H. Elliott.....	0 50
Hugh Elliott, sen.....	0 50
Wm. Hodgins.....	0 25
Hugh Elliott, jun.....	0 25
Hugh Elliott.....	0 25
	<hr/>
	\$4 90

Collected by Miss Phoebe Brown.

James Sinclair.....	\$ 0 25
John Sinclair.....	0 25
Mrs. Murphy.....	0 25
Thos. Hodgins.....	0 50
Mrs. Brown.....	0 25
Sarah Maitland.....	0 25
Mrs. Hart.....	0 25
Thomas McJanet.....	0 25
	<hr/>
	\$2 25

Collected by Miss Jane Smiley.

Mrs. E. Smiley.....	\$ 0 25
T. Robitaille.....	0 25
Mrs. R. Telford.....	0 25
Eliza McKnight.....	0 25
Henry Smiley.....	0 25
T. Smiley.....	0 25
	<hr/>
	\$7 97

Mrs. J. Dagg.....	\$0 25
A. Smart, sen.....	0 50
Robert Smart.....	0 25
T. Smart.....	0 25
John Smart.....	0 20
	<hr/>
	\$2 95

Collected by Miss L. Shaw.

J. H. Shaw.....	\$ 1 00
L. Shaw.....	1 00
J. L. Shaw.....	1 00
Thos. Boyle.....	0 50
M. Lang.....	0 50
S. Latimer.....	0 50
R. Mulronev.....	0 50
Mrs. Lyon.....	0 75
M. McRae.....	0 25
Geo. Hynes.....	0 50
Edw. Hodgins.....	1 00
H. Lang.....	0 50
Mrs. Armstrong.....	0 25
S. Caldwell.....	0 25
James Hodgins.....	0 50
Mrs. J. Hodgins.....	0 50
Mrs. Jno. Dale.....	0 50
Hugh Hobbs.....	0 50
Jno. McDonell.....	0 50
A. C. Williamson.....	1 00
A. Friend.....	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$14 00

Collected by Miss Hanna and Miss Wilson.

A. Hanna.....	\$ 1 00
Hettie Hodgins.....	0 25
Maggie J. Wilson.....	1 00
Mrs. S. Wilson.....	0 25
W. Kelly.....	0 25
Matilda Kelly.....	0 25
Mr. Judgson.....	1 00
Emma Shepperd.....	0 25
Thomas Shepperd.....	0 25
Fannie Hodgins.....	0 25
W. Hodgins.....	0 50
John Palmer.....	0 25
George Hodgins.....	0 25
John Belsher.....	0 25
Frederick Tippin.....	0 50
Mrs. W. Seaman.....	0 25
Richard Dagg.....	0 22
Mrs. Jones.....	0 25
John H. Mee.....	0 25
Mrs. E. Armstrong.....	0 25
Mrs. Workman.....	0 25
	<hr/>
	\$7 97

Collected

Thomas W.....
Maggie W.....
Christophe.....
Charlie Sw.....
Mrs. Eades.....
Verny Ear.....
William S.....
William H.....
John Smith.....
Geo. Smith.....
Mrs. Richar.....
Noble Arms.....
Edw. Dale.....
William Ho.....
Archie Grie.....
Richard Bro.....
Thos. Richa.....
Wm. Hodg.....
Thos. Hodg.....
John Hodg.....
Mrs. McClar.....
Jennie Hoar.....
Eliza Jane H.....
Peter Whale.....
James Moore.....
Robert Ralph.....
Henry Walla.....
Maggie Smith.....
John Shepper.....

Collected

Arthur Smar.....
Robert Smar.....
William Smar.....
John Smar.....
Alexander Sm.....
Mrs. R. Smar.....

Collected by Miss M

John Murphy.....
Mrs. Brown.....
Thos. Hodgins.....
Matthew Sincl.....
Mrs. Smart.....
Alex. Smart.....
W. C. Percival.....
William Brown.....
Eleanor Murph.....

\$0 25
 0 50
 0 25
 0 25
 0 20
 \$2 95
 w.
 \$ 1 00
 1 00
 1 00
 0 50
 0 50
 0 50
 0 50
 0 75
 0 25
 0 50
 1 00
 0 50
 0 50
 0 25
 0 25
 0 50
 0 50
 0 50
 1 00
 2 00
 \$14 00

Collected by Miss M. Smith.

Thomas Wilson.....	\$ 0 25
Maggie Wilson.....	0 13
Christopher Caldwell.....	0 50
Charlie Swartz.....	0 35
Mrs. Eades.....	0 25
Verny Eades.....	0 30
William Smith.....	0 25
William H. Howard.....	0 25
John Smith.....	0 25
Geo. Smith.....	0 10
Mrs. Richardson.....	0 25
Noble Armstrong.....	0 25
Edw. Dale.....	0 25
William Horner.....	0 25
Archie Grier.....	0 25
Richard Brownlee.....	0 25
Thos. Richardson.....	0 25
Wm. Hodgins.....	0 25
Thos. Hodgins.....	0 25
John Hodgins.....	0 25
Mrs. McClary.....	0 25
Jennie Hoare.....	0 25
Eliza Jane Hodgins.....	0 25
Peter Whalen.....	0 25
James Moore.....	0 25
Robert Ralph.....	0 25
Henry Wallace.....	0 50
Maggie Smith.....	0 25
John Shepperd.....	0 25
	<hr/>
	\$7 63

Collected by Mrs. R. Smart.

Arthur Smart.....	\$ 0 25
Robert Smart.....	0 25
William Smart.....	0 25
John Smart.....	0 25
Alexander Smart.....	0 50
Mrs. R. Smart.....	0 25
	<hr/>
	\$1 75

Collected by Miss Dora Brown and Miss Mary Brownlee.

John Murphy.....	\$ 0 25
Mrs. Brown.....	0 25
Thos. Hodgins.....	0 50
Matthew Sinclair.....	0 25
Mrs. Smart.....	0 50
Alex. Smart.....	0 25
W. C. Percival.....	0 25
William Brown.....	0 25
Eleanor Murphy.....	0 25
	<hr/>
	\$7 97

Collected by Miss Elliott.

Mrs. John Hodgins.....	\$ 0 25
The Misses Corrigan.....	0 25
Mrs. John Corrigan.....	0 25
W. Wilson.....	0 50
John J. Hodgins.....	0 25
Geo. Hodgins.....	0 25
Thos. Hodgins.....	0 25
James Wilson.....	0 50
A. Hodgins.....	0 50
Geo. Hodgins, sen.....	0 50
Maggie Elliott.....	0 20
Thos. Elliott.....	0 25
M. N. Dods.....	0 25
	<hr/>
	\$4 20

Collected by Miss Prendergast and Miss McKnight.

James Prendergast.....	\$ 0 50
Wm. McKnight.....	0 50
John Smyth.....	0 25
James McDowell.....	0 25
Mrs. R. Horner.....	0 25
James Horner.....	0 25
Thos. Smiley.....	0 25
Edw. Smiley.....	0 25
Henry Smiley.....	0 25
Robert Telford.....	0 25
Charles Swartz.....	0 50
James Sinclair.....	0 25
Matthew Sinclair.....	0 25
Wm. B. Armstrong.....	0 25
James Armstrong.....	0 25
R. B. Horner.....	0 25
	<hr/>
	\$4 75

Collected by Miss E. J. Hodgins.

Mrs. W. Hodgins.....	\$ 0 56
Richard Hodgins.....	0 25
R. Hodgins.....	0 50
Mrs. Geo. Hodgins.....	0 25
John Armstrong.....	0 25
James Hobbs.....	0 25
	<hr/>
	\$2 00

Summary.

Collected by Miss L. Shaw,	\$9 50
Miss Lizzie Hodgins.....	2 00
Miss Elliott.....	4 90
Miss Phoebe Brown.....	2 25
Miss Jane Smiley.....	2 95
Miss L. Shaw.....	14 00
Miss Hanna and Miss Wilson..	7 97

Miss M. Smith.....	\$7 63
Mrs. R. Smart.....	1 75
Miss Dora Brown and Miss M. Brownlee	2 75
Miss Elliott.....	4 20
Miss Prendergast and Miss McKnight.....	4 75
Miss E. J. Hodgins.....	2 00
Rev. W. H. Naylor.....	5 00
Missionary Meetings.....	7 52
Missionary Sermon.....	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$84 17

CLARENCEVILLE.

Parish of St. George

Collected by Miss Rowe.

Rev. E. DuVernet	\$2 00
Philip Derick	0 50
A. H. Derick.....	0 25
J. Hunter	0 50
Stodart Howley.....	0 50
Joseph Hall	0 25
Robert McFie	0 50
Mrs. H. Johnson	0 50
W. M. Pattison	0 50
Charles Sawyer.....	0 25
Wm. J. McKie	0 25
M. Harover.....	0 25
Cash.....	0 50
A Friend.....	0 25
Misses J. and M. Winn.....	2 00
M. R. Williams.....	0 25
G. J. Racoe.....	0 50
Bertha Young.....	0 25
	<hr/>
	\$10 00

Parish of St. Thomas.

Collected by Miss Aggie Derick.

G. C. Derick.....	\$1 00
W. J. Derick.....	1 00
N. E. Derick.....	0 50
Mrs. P. Derick	0 25
Mrs. F. Derick.....	0 25
Mrs. R. Ferguson.....	0 25
Mrs. Griggs	0 50
Mrs. P. Lodge.....	0 50
Mrs. Lodge.....	0 25
Mrs. J. Johnston.....	0 25
J. H. Struthers	1 00
R. Vaughan.....	0 25
	<hr/>
	\$6 00

COTEAU DU LAC.

Mission Fund.

H. A. Ahern.....	\$ 0 50
M. W. Bailey.....	2 00
Mrs. Bailey.....	1 00
Gershom French.....	1 00
Thomas Grange.....	2 00
J. D. Grange.....	1 00
H. P. Grange.....	1 00
H. P. Hosmer.....	0 50
T. Howson.....	1 00
T. C. Howson.....	1 00
Henry Mace.....	0 50
Alexander Perry.....	1 00
Dr. Perry.....	2 00
George A. Perry.....	1 00
William Reay.....	0 50
John Reay.....	0 50
William B. Simpson.....	5 00
Ralph Sullivan.....	1 00
Charles A. Sullivan.....	0 50
Rev. T. A. Young.....	3 00
A Friend.....	0 50
Missionary Sermon.....	9 00
	<hr/>
	\$35 50

Subscriptions towards Clergyman's Salary.

H. A. Ahern.....	\$ 5 00
M. W. Bailey.....	10 00
Mrs. Bailey.....	5 00
Gershom French.....	4 00
Thomas Grange.....	10 00
J. D. Grange.....	10 00
H. P. Grange.....	5 00
Henry Mace.....	2 00
H. P. Hosmer.....	4 00
C. C. McFall.....	10 00
Alexander Perry.....	5 00
Dr. Perry.....	10 00
George A. Perry.....	4 00
William Reay.....	5 00
John Reay.....	2 00
C. O. Pease.....	4 00
E. Pease.....	1 00
Ralph Sullivan.....	6 00
J. A. Simpson.....	3 00
	<hr/>
	\$105 00

General Statement.

Offertory	\$ 73 00
Pew rents.....	37 50
Clergyman's Salary.....	107 00

Diocesan M
Foreign Mi
Day of Inter
Christmas
Poor Fund
Sunday Sch
Widows and
Rev. T. A.
tion to Wi

J. S. Baker...
W. Jones...
Miss Stanila
Mrs. Dunning
Mrs. Southw
J. B. Gibson
Mrs. Gibson
Mr. Scott...
Mrs. Scott...
Mrs Foss...
Mrs. Lee...
Mrs. Beattie...
Mr. Wood...
Lewis Barner
A. B.....

ED

Supp

Arr

R. Stacy.....
B. Stacy.....
T. Stacy.....
J. Stacy.....
G. Wheatley...
J. Wheatley...

Arrea

O. Baskin.....
Cash

Diocesan Missions.....	\$35 50
Foreign Missions.....	2 00
Day of Intercession for Algoma	4 15
Christmas Offertory.....	12 15
Poor Fund.....	13 64
Sunday School Collections.....	7 05
Widows and Orphans' Coll.....	3 50
Rev. T. A. Young's subscrip- tion to Widows and Orphans	5 00

\$300 49

DUNHAM.

Mission Fund.

J. S. Baker.....	\$ 1 00
W. Jones.....	0 25
Miss Staniland.....	1 00
Mrs. Dunning.....	1 00
Mrs. Southwell.....	1 00
J. B. Gibson, M.D.....	1 00
Mrs. Gibson.....	1 00
Mr. Scott.....	1 00
Mrs. Scott.....	1 00
Mrs. Foss.....	0 25
Mrs. Lee.....	0 50
Mrs. Beattie.....	0 50
Mr. Wood.....	1 00
Lewis Barnes.....	0 45
A. B.....	0 05

\$11 00

EDWARDSTOWN.

Support of Mission.

Arrears of 1875-6.

R. Stacy.....	\$ 0 50
B. Stacy.....	2 00
T. Stacy.....	4 00
J. Stacy.....	1 00
G. Wheatley.....	1 00
J. Wheatley.....	2 00

Arrears of 1876-7.

O. Baskin.....	\$ 1 56
Cash.....	1 00
Cash.....	1 00
Cash.....	1 00
Mrs. W. Curry.....	2 10
Mrs. Dillon.....	2 00
J. Grasby.....	2 50
W. Grasby.....	1 50
Mrs. Livingston.....	2 00
F. McCombs.....	4 00
Miss Sever.....	1 00
A. Sever.....	8 00
H. Stacy.....	3 50
J. Stacy.....	1 00

R. Stringer.....	\$1 00
Mrs. Toynton.....	2 00
G. Toynton.....	0 50
E. Turcot.....	2 00
J. Williams.....	2 00
Mrs. Wilson.....	2 00
Mrs. Wheatley.....	2 00
J. Wheatley.....	2 00
A. Wheatley.....	2 00

Mission Fund.

Collected by Mrs. Sutton.....	\$ 4 25
Collected by Miss Sever.....	2 90
Collected by Miss Turcot.....	1 95
Collected by Mrs. Angel.....	1 80
Collected by Miss Baskin.....	0 75
J. Brunel.....	0 50
Mrs. J. Sever.....	0 50
A. Sever.....	0 50
Mrs. Struthers.....	0 50
Mrs. Sutton.....	1 00
G. Toynton.....	0 50
Mrs. Wheatley.....	0 50
Mrs. J. Wheatley.....	0 50
Mrs. A. Wheatley.....	0 50
29 subscribers under 50 cts....	6 40
Collection after sermon.....	1 28
Collection after Missionary Meeting	3 15

Widows and Orphans' Fund.

Collection after sermon.....	\$ 1 05
Rev. E. G. Sutton.....	5 00

Superannuation Fund.

Collection after sermon.....	\$ 0 82
Rev. E. G. Sutton.....	5 00
Foreign Missions.....	1 00
Synod assessment.....	4 50
Offertory	15 87

St. Remi.

Support of Mission.

Mrs. Bedard.....	\$ 1 00
J. Carson.....	5 00
J. A. Dunn.....	2 00
W. Elvidge.....	1 00
Mrs. Wood.....	0 00
2 subscribers under 50 cts.....	0 00

Mission Fund.

Collected by Mrs. Sutton	\$ 3 50
Collected Miss Carson.....	0 25

\$ 0 50
2 00
1 00
1 00
2 00
1 00
1 00
0 50
1 00
1 00
0 50
1 00
2 00
1 00
0 50
0 50
5 00
1 00
0 50
3 00
0 50
9 00

\$35 50

lergyman's

\$ 5 00
10 00
5 00
4 00
10 00
10 00
5 00
2 00
4 00
10 00
5 00
10 00
4 00
5 00
2 00
4 00
1 00
6 00
3 00

\$105 00

\$ 73 00
37 50
107 00

J. Carson.....	\$ 0 50
Mrs. J. A. Dunn.....	0 50
W. Elvidge.....	1 00
Mrs. H. Hope.....	0 50
4 subscribers under 50 cts.....	1 00

For repairing Church.

Mrs. Bedard.....	\$ 1 00
Miss Clark.....	1 00
W. Dunn.....	1 00
J. A. Dunn.....	5 00
Mrs. J. Dunn.....	1 00
W. Elvidge.....	2 00
Rev. E. G. Sutton.....	1 00
Offertory.....	4 34

English River.

Support of Mission.

Mrs. T. Baskin.....	\$ 2 65
O. W. Baskin.....	1 60
W. Baskin.....	1 70
J. Baskin.....	1 05
E. Flood.....	2 10
W. Maxwell.....	1 05
F. McComb.....	0 25
Church Funds.....	1 60

Mission Fund.

Collected by Miss Baskin.....	\$ 2 50
Collected by Mrs. Sutton.....	0 25
11 subscribers under 50 cts....	2 75
Sermon collections for Widows and Orphans.....	0 49
Offertory.....	0 65

Summary.

Mission Fund.

Edwardstown.....	\$ 8 07
St. Remi.....	3 75
English River.....	2 75

\$ 14 57	
Sermon and Mission Meeting collection.....	4 43

\$ 19 00	
Foreign Missions.....	1 00
Widows and Orphans.....	6 54
Superannuation Fund.....	5 82
Synod assessment.....	4 50
Total sent out of Mission.....	36 86

Support of Mission.

Edwardstown.....	\$47 66
St. Remi.....	10 00
English River.....	12 00
\$69 66	
Arrears of last year.....	9 50
Offertory.....	20 86
Church repairs.....	12 00
Total raised.....	\$148 88

FRANKLIN.

Collected by George Rowe and Col. Rogers

Joseph Rowe.....	\$1 00
Hiram Rowe.....	0 50
John Person.....	2 00
R. Rogers.....	2 00
Joseph P. Rowe.....	1 00
George Rowe.....	2 00
Capt. Moses Rowe.....	1 00
Thomas Platt.....	1 00
Mrs. Pollica.....	2 00
Henry Rowe.....	1 00
Mrs. Ascher Rowe.....	0 50
F. Hogle.....	1 00
Alex. McMillan.....	1 00
John Huggood.....	1 00
Mrs. Renna.....	1 00
Mrs. Fosburgh.....	0 50
Miss Lauder.....	0 75
Mrs. Lambe.....	1 50
Mrs. Cowan.....	1 50
Mrs. Greenway.....	1 50
Robert Fulton.....	2 00
Mrs. R. Fulton.....	1 50
Ettie Fulton.....	1 00
Fred. Fulton.....	0 50
Wilson Kirkland, sen.....	1 00
Wilson Kirkland, jun.....	1 00
Doctor Welding.....	1 94
Mrs. Cowan.....	1 00
Robert Latham.....	1 00

\$34 69

Havelock.

Collected by George Rowe and Col. Rogers.

Alexander Waddle.....	\$1 00
Richard Buchanan.....	0 25
Charles Bresbin.....	1 00
Mrs. Wm. Orr.....	2 00
Mrs. Wm. Dowling.....	1 00

John Hamil
Mrs. Graham
John Busta
William Bu
Thomas Mc
Mr. McKee
William Bal
James McC
George Mill
Willis Rober
Mrs. Willis
William Sar
Henry Colso
Mrs. Henry t

Havel
Frank

Collected by

Rev. John Ke
Mr. Frank Ki
Mr. Oscar Ch
Mr. Zeph. Wil
Mr. Silas Cou
Mr. James He
Mr. Addison I
Mrs. Ker

Collected by M

Rev. John Ker
Mrs. Ker

Collected aft
meeting for M
Subscribed for M

\$47 66
 10 00
 12 00
 \$69 66
 9 50
 20 86
 12 00
 \$148 88

and Col.

\$1 00
 0 50
 2 00
 2 00
 1 00
 2 00
 1 00
 1 00
 2 00
 1 00
 0 50
 1 00
 1 00
 1 00
 1 00
 0 50
 0 75
 1 50
 1 50
 2 00
 1 50
 1 00
 0 50
 1 00
 1 00
 1 94
 1 00
 1 00
 \$34 69

and Col.

\$1 00
 0 25
 1 00
 2 00
 1 00

John Hamilton \$ 1 00
 Mrs. Graham 0 25
 John Bustard 1 00
 William Buchanan 1 00
 Thomas McCort 1 00
 Mr. McKee 0 45
 William Ball 1 00
 James McCort 1 00
 George Miller 0 50
 Willis Roberts 1 00
 Mrs. Willis Roberts 0 25
 William Sanders 2 00
 Henry Colson 1 00
 Mrs. Henry Colson 1 00

\$17 70

Havelock 17 70
 Franklin 34 69

\$52 39

GLEN SUTTON.

Mission Fund.

Collected by Miss Polly Browne.

Rev. John Ker \$ 1 00
 Mr. Frank Kinney 0 25
 Mr. Oscar Chamberlain 0 25
 Mr. Zeph. Wilson 0 25
 Mr. Silas Courser 0 25
 Mr. James Herrick 0 25
 Mr. Addison E. Smith 0 25
 Mrs. Ker 0 50

\$3 00

Collected by Miss Frankie Doubleday.

Rev. John Ker \$1 00
 Mrs. Ker 0 40
 Mr. Joseph Jones 0 10
 Mr. Jacob Brown 0 25
 Mr. Elwin Esty 0 25
 Mr. Eastman Leavitt 0 25
 Mr. Asa Leach 0 25
 Mr. Alson Esty 0 25
 Mr. Brock Jones 0 15
 Mr. E. Breckford 0 10

\$3 00

Summary.

Collected after Missionary
 meeting for Mission Fund.. \$5 00
 Subscribed for Mission Fund.. 6 00

For Widows and Orphans'
 Fund \$ 6 66
 For Foreign Missions (Algoma) 2 16
 Offertory during year 38 73
 Amount collected by Miss
 Doubleday on account of
 "Organ Fund" 30 00
 Other sums collected 30 00
 Amount collected by Mrs.
 Courser on account of "Bell
 Fund" 20 00
 Amount subscribed in parish
 for new church 500 00

\$648 55

GRANBY.

Church Support.

John Bradford \$20 00
 Alonzo Savage 15 00
 James Downs 10 00
 Olivia Wetherbe 8 00
 Josiah Payne 7 00
 Andrew Tenny 5 00
 James Annesley 5 00
 Oliver Warren 5 00
 Richard Seale 5 00
 Edward Watson 5 00
 F. Wood 5 00
 George Vittie 5 00
 Truman Griggs 5 00
 W. Streeter 5 00
 Sam. Ray 5 00
 John Brack 5 00
 William Pilsworth 5 00
 Robert Miller 5 00
 P. & J. Cook 4 00
 Alfred Cole 4 00
 Mrs. Fergesson & Sons 4 00
 Mrs. Baillie 4 00
 James Reynolds 3 00
 Henry Frost 3 00
 Eugene Davis 2 50
 James McKechnie 2 50
 Thomas Pow 2 50
 J. T. Seale 3 00
 George Coburn 2 00
 Mr. Spaulding 2 00
 David Green, M.D. 2 00
 W. W. O'Dwyer 2 00
 W. H. Wolley 2 00
 Edward Seale 2 00
 George Bradford 2 00
 Bruce Savage 2 00

\$85 50

Dunham Ladies' College.

In addition to \$141 already paid.	
J. Bradford, 2nd sub.....	\$50 00
C. W. Tilson.....	5 00
James Downs.....	5 00
A. C. Savage.....	2 00
Bruce Savage.....	2 00
W. W. O'Dwyer.....	1 00
Mrs. Jones.....	1 00
Thomas Watson.....	1 00
Mrs. A. Tenny.....	1 00
Josiah Payne.....	1 00
Joseph Seale, sen.....	1 00
Edward Seale.....	1 00
Nine boxes.....	5 11

\$76 11

Whole amount paid, \$217.11.

Algoma Mission.

Collected by Mrs. John Bradford.

Mrs. J. Bradford.....	\$1 00
Mrs. T. Watson.....	1 00
Mrs. Tyndal.....	1 00
Mrs. Frost.....	0 50
Mrs. Tenny.....	0 50
Mrs. Vittie.....	0 50
Mrs. F. Wood.....	0 25

\$ 4 75

GRENVILLE.

Mission Fund.

Missionary meeting.....	\$14 67
Rev. J. Rollit.....	10 00
T. Owens.....	5 00
Wm Owens.....	5 00
D. Reeves.....	5 00
E. Pridham.....	4 00
G. Schneider.....	4 00
R. Welden.....	2 00
Miss Forbes.....	1 00
George Owens.....	1 00
A. E. Blagg.....	1 00
George Hydreth.....	1 00
C. Palmer.....	1 00
Miss Nation.....	0 50
Miss A. Stewart.....	0 50
E. Brown.....	0 50
L. Chandler.....	4 00
P. Smithwick.....	1 00
J. Welden.....	1 00
Wm. Kimball.....	0 50

\$62 67

Collected by Mrs. James Murray.

James Murray.....	\$ 2 00
John Lochran.....	2 00
John Stewart.....	1 50
J. L. Morrow.....	1 00
James McDonald.....	1 00
W. H. Lewis.....	1 00
A. Pridham.....	2 00
Mrs. T. S. Higginson.....	2 00
T. H. Williamson.....	1 00
D. Williamson.....	1 00
W. Sixmith.....	1 00
Mrs. Sixmith.....	1 00
R. Wilson.....	0 50
George Morrow.....	0 50
T. A. Hart.....	0 50
D. Ogilvie.....	0 50
A. Stewart.....	0 50
Mrs. R. Cousins.....	0 50
Thomas Cousins.....	0 50
R. Cousins.....	0 50
Thomas Gauley.....	0 50
Emma Stewart.....	0 25
Wm. Mooney.....	0 25
Miss S. Williamson.....	0 25
Mrs. Wm. Wade.....	0 25
Mrs. G. Hartley.....	0 25
James Gauley.....	0 25
R. Ritchie.....	0 25
James Skelley.....	0 25
Sarah Gauley.....	0 25
Mrs. R. Clarke.....	0 25
David Lochran.....	0 25
Mr. Cox.....	0 20
Mrs. J. Hambly.....	0 25
A Friend.....	0 25
Mrs. J. Wade.....	0 25
Mrs. Gauley.....	0 25
Wm. Hambly.....	0 25

\$25 20

Collected by Miss Whinfield.

Mrs. George Burch.....	\$ 1 00
Miss Whinfield.....	1 00
G. C. Whinfield.....	1 00
S. Esdon.....	0 50
E. Wilman.....	0 50

\$ 4 00

Collected by Rev. J. Rollit...	\$62 67
" " Mrs. J. Murray.	25 20
" " Miss Whinfield.	4 00
" " Mission Sermon	4 10

\$95 97

Less by Deputation expenses 2 25

\$93 72

Collected by

Rev. J. C. I.
Mrs. Davids
Miss Davids
A. G. Davie
Robert Wood
Mrs. John A.
Joseph and
Mrs. Thomp
Charlie Tho
Miss Richey
Widow Rich
Mrs. O'Neil
George Peck
Mr. and Mrs.
Miss Richard
Fanny Richa
Emily Richa
Archie Muir
Joseph Lath
T. Edwards.
Mrs. Cook...
Charlie Cook
Mrs. Parker
G. Clarkson
J. W. Austin

Collected by

Mrs. Robert W
Mrs. Lansbro
Miss McClell
Mrs. D. McCle
Mrs. John Co
Mrs. Charles C
A Friend.....
Mrs. Robert G
Mrs. Mary To
Mrs. J. Keddy
John Keddy, J
Wm. Cookman
H. Cookman
Mrs. J. Cookm
John Whyte...
Mrs. Isaac Tru
Charles Ellert
Mrs. Thomas P
J. Blair.....
C. Napper.....
John Quest....
S. Quest.....
Mrs. Wm. Ham
William Quest

Murray.

\$ 2 00

2 00

1 50

1 00

1 00

1 00

1 00

2 00

2 00

1 00

1 00

1 00

1 00

1 00

0 50

0 50

0 50

0 50

0 50

0 50

0 50

0 50

0 50

0 50

0 50

0 50

0 25

0 25

0 25

0 25

0 25

0 25

0 25

0 25

0 25

0 25

0 25

0 25

0 25

0 25

0 25

0 25

0 25

0 20

0 25

0 25

0 25

0 25

0 25

0 25

HEMMINGFORD.

Collected by Rev. J. C. Davidson.

Rev. J. C. Davidson \$ 5 00

Mrs. Davidson 2 00

Miss Davidson 2 00

A. G. Davidson 1 00

Robert Wood, jun. 3 00

Mrs. John Armstrong 0 50

Joseph and Frances Headley. 0 25

Mrs. Thompson 0 25

Charlie Thompson 0 25

Miss Richey 0 25

Widow Richardson 0 50

Mrs. O'Neil 1 00

George Peck 1 00

Mr. and Mrs. Richardson 1 00

Miss Richardson 0 50

Fanny Richardson 0 25

Emily Richardson 0 25

Archie Muir 0 25

Joseph Latham 1 00

T. Edwards 2 00

Mrs. Cook 1 00

Charlie Cook 1 00

Mrs. Parker 1 00

G. Clarkson 0 50

J. W. Austin 1 00

\$26 75

Collected by Miss Whyte and Miss Ellerton.

Mrs. Robert Whyte.....\$ 0 50

Mrs. Lansbrough..... 0 25

Miss McClelland 0 25

Mrs. D. McClelland 0 25

Mrs. John Collins..... 0 25

Mrs. Charles Collins..... 0 25

A Friend..... 0 50

Mrs. Robert Graham..... 0 06

Mrs. Mary Towle..... 0 25

Mrs. J. Keddy 0 34

John Keddy, jun. 0 20

Wm. Cookman..... 0 25

H. Cookman..... 0 25

Mrs. J. Cookman..... 0 25

John Whyte..... 0 25

Mrs. Isaac True..... 0 25

Charles Ellerton, sen. 0 50

Mrs. Thomas Keddy..... 0 25

J. Blair 0 40

C. Napper 0 25

John Quest..... 0 25

S. Quest..... 0 60

Mrs. Wm. Hamilton..... 0 25

William Quest..... 1 00

\$ 8 10

Roxam.

Collected by William Waller.

John Smith..... \$1 00

George Wilson..... 0 50

John Straps..... 0 25

William Waller..... 0 10

Mrs. Waller..... 0 10

George Clarke..... 0 10

Aaron Miller..... 0 50

Wm. McDonald..... 0 10

Capt. Elliot..... 0 25

Daniel Hefferman..... 0 10

Mrs. A. Miller..... 0 25

Mrs. G. Miller..... 0 05

Mrs. G. Clarke..... 0 10

Edward Wallace..... 0 25

Mrs. Fewster..... 0 10

\$4 15

Bangall.

Collected by Miss Tyson.

George Tyson \$1 00

Elizabeth Bone..... 0 50

Joseph Bone..... 0 25

Widow John Bone..... 0 25

John Bone..... 0 25

Stephen Bone..... 0 25

Mrs. Stephen Bone..... 0 25

\$2 75

Collected by Miss Beattie.

Martin Beattie..... \$1 00

J. C. Morgan..... 0 50

Mrs. Clarke..... 0 10

\$1 60

Collected by Miss Figsby.

Robert Wood, sen..... \$1 00

Henry Figsby..... 0 50

William Figsby..... 0 24

William McNown..... 0 25

\$2 00

Collected by Miss English.

A. A. Winchester..... \$0 10

J. Seare..... 0 10

A Friend..... 0 05

Wm. Rutherford..... 0 10

A Friend 0 10

infield.

\$ 1 00

1 00

1 00

0 50

0 50

\$ 4 00

t... \$62 67

ay. 25 20

ld. 4 00

mon 4 10

\$95 97

ses 2 25

\$93 72

F. Johnson.....	\$ 0 05
Wm. English.....	0 25
George English.....	0 10
Mrs. Allen.....	0 30
J. Sellers.....	0 25
Mrs. F. Fisher.....	0 25
J. Currin.....	0 10
E. E. Lytle.....	0 10
Mrs. R. English.....	0 15
W. H. English.....	0 10
J. McClenen.....	0 10
M. English.....	0 10
A Friend.....	0 05
<hr/>	
	\$2 35

Annual Missionary meeting..	\$ 5 65
Missionary Sermons.....	6 09
Widows and Orphans' Fund.	2 57
Superannuation Fund.....	2 07
Foreign Missions.....	2 21
Algoma Missionary Diocese...	5 00
Synod Expenses.....	6 00

Summary.

Collected by Rev. J. C. David.....	\$26 75
Miss Whyte and Miss Ellerton.	8 10
Miss Tyson.....	2 75
Miss Beattie.....	1 60
W. Waller.....	4 15
Miss Figsby.....	2 00
Miss English.....	2 35
Public collection for Mission Annual Meeting.....	5 65
Missionary sermons.....	6 09
<hr/>	
	\$59 44
Total.....	\$77 29

IRON HILL.

For the Clergyman's Support.

Ira Scott.....	\$10 00
William Moffatt.....	5 00
Edward Roberts.....	10 00
Terence Courtney.....	10 00
James Millar.....	2 00
George McCrum.....	2 00
John McCrum, jun.....	1 00
Sarah McCrum.....	1 00
Martha E. McCrum.....	1 00
William Robb.....	2 00
Jesse Benham.....	2 00
Moses McCrum.....	5 00
Jane McCrum.....	1 00

Thomas Wilkinson.....	\$ 5 00
M. E. Bullard.....	3 00
Mrs. Martha Moffatt.....	5 00
George Jones.....	2 00
T. S. Gilman.....	2 00
Mrs. H. D. Shufelt.....	5 00
Luther Hastings.....	3 00
Benjamin Moffatt.....	1 00
C. M. Benham.....	2 00
T. A. Cross.....	1 00
F. H. Moffatt.....	2 00
Emma Moffatt.....	1 00
Catherine Courtney.....	1 00
E. M. Palmer.....	5 00
Wm. Jenkinson.....	1 00
David Shufelt.....	2 00
John Courtney.....	1 00
Stephen Hunt.....	0 50
<hr/>	
	\$94 50

West Brome.

James C. Pettes.....	\$10 00
Peter Darby.....	5 00
W. Snow.....	1 00
J. Manuel.....	2 00
Luther Scott.....	10 00
C. Jackson.....	3 00
Hiram Scott.....	1 00
C. E. Pettes.....	2 00
Levi Scott.....	8 00
G. R. Cleveland.....	2 00
Norman Scott.....	3 00
Jedidiah Scott.....	4 00
George A. Shufelt.....	1 00
<hr/>	
	\$52 00

For the Mission Fund.

Collected by Mrs. Nye and Mrs. Luther Hastings.

Rev. H. W. Nye.....	\$ 1 00
L. Hastings.....	0 25
Mrs. H. D. Shufelt.....	0 25
E. L. Scott.....	0 25
Ira Scott.....	0 50
Mrs. E. F. Gilman.....	0 25
George Jones.....	0 25
<hr/>	
	\$ 2 75

Collected by Miss M. E. Nye and Miss L. A. Shufelt.

Winslow Shufelt.....	\$ 0 25
David Shufelt.....	0 20

Thos. Wilk
Mary E. W
Phoebe Mc
C. W. Wrig
P. H. Renib
M. E. Bulla
Jedidiah Sc
T. Courthe

Collecte

Mrs. Wm. R
Edward Ro
Mrs. E. Rob
W. T. Rober
J. H. Robert
Calvin J. Ha
J. H. Hastin
E. S. Hastin
F. C. Tibbett
H. E. Hastin
Mrs. H. Borig

Collected by

Jas. C. Pettes
Luther Scott
C. E. Pettes..
C. P. Shufelt.
Mrs. J. O. Pet
Mrs. C. E. Pet
C. E. Scott...

Collected by

Peter Darby...
Mrs. Darby...
Joseph Manuel
Mrs. Snow...

Miss

Collected by

Mr. Russel Woo
Mrs. R. Woods,

.....\$ 5 00
 3 00
 5 00
 2 00
 2 00
 5 00
 3 00
 1 00
 2 00
 1 00
 2 00
 1 00
 1 00
 5 00
 1 00
 2 00
 1 00
 1 00
 0 50

\$94 50

.....\$10 00
 5 00
 1 00
 2 00
 10 00
 3 00
 1 00
 2 00
 8 00
 2 00
 3 00
 4 00
 1 00

\$52 00

.....nd.
nd Mrs.

.....\$ 1 00
 0 25
 0 25
 0 25
 0 50
 0 25
 0 25

\$ 2 75

.....Nye and
\$ 0 25
 0 20

Thos. Wilkinson.....	\$ 0 25
Mary E. Wilkinson.....	0 25
Phoebe McCoy.....	0 25
C. W. Wright.....	0 25
P. H. Renihan.....	0 25
M. E. Bullard.....	0 25
Jedidiah Scott.....	0 25
T. Courthey.....	0 25
	<hr/>
	\$2 45

Collected by Mrs. E. Roberts.

Mrs. Wm. Robb.....	\$0 20
Edward Roberts.....	0 25
Mrs. E. Roberts.....	0 25
W. T. Roberts.....	0 10
J. H. Roberts.....	0 10
Calvin J. Hastings.....	0 25
J. H. Hastings.....	0 25
E. S. Hastings.....	0 10
F. C. Tibbetts.....	0 10
H. E. Hastings.....	0 10
Mrs. H. Boright.....	0 20
	<hr/>
	\$ 1 90

West Brome.

Collected by Mrs. J. C. Pettes and Mrs. Darby.

Jas. C. Pettes.....	\$2 00
Luther Scott.....	2 00
C. E. Pettes.....	1 00
C. P. Shufelt.....	0 50
Mrs. J. O. Pettes.....	1 00
Mrs. C. E. Pettes.....	0 50
C. E. Scott.....	0 50
	<hr/>
	\$7 50

West Brome.

Collected by Mrs. J. C. Pettes and Mrs. Darby.

Peter Darby.....	\$1 00
Mrs. Darby.....	1 00
Joseph Manuel.....	1 00
Mrs. Snow.....	0 50
	<hr/>
	\$3 50

KILDARE.

Mission Fund.

Collected by Rev. J. Merrick.

Mr. Russel Woods, jun.....	\$ 1 00
Mrs. R. Woods, jun.....	1 00

Mrs. John Goss.....	\$ 1 00
Mr. E. Hamilton.....	0 50
Mr. James Coulter.....	1 00
Mrs. J. Coulter.....	0 50
Mr. T. Smiley.....	1 00
Mrs. James Dixon.....	0 50
Mr. T. Dixon, sen.....	0 50
" W. Goss, sen.....	1 00
" S. Dixon.....	1 00
" W. Goss, jun.....	1 00
" H. H. Burton, J.P.....	1 00
" L. Reed.....	1 00
" W. Benny.....	0 50
" J. Lawler.....	1 00
" F. Des Islets.....	1 00
Mrs. G. Read.....	0 75
Mr. A. Stevens, sen.....	0 50
" W. Stevens.....	0 50
Mrs. Principal Hicks.....	1 00
Mr. Edward Fisk.....	1 00
Kildare, Missionary sermon...	2 50
De Ramsay " ".....	0 63
	<hr/>
	\$21 38

Summary.

Diocesan Mission Fund.....	\$21 38
Widows and Orphans' Fund...	6 33
Superannuation Fund.....	6 25
Foreign Missions.....	2 00
Bible Society.....	23 65
Offertory collections.....	21 00
Tea meetings, repairs Par- sonage.....	24 29
Supplementary aid.....	50 00
Subscriptions towards Cler- gyman's stipend, including worth of hay and oats re- ceived.....	89 15
Endowment towards Clergy- man's support.....	92 00

KNOWLTON.

Mission Fund.

Collected by W. W. Lynch, Esq.

H. S. Foster.....	\$5 00
H. S. Foster, jun.....	5 00
Judge Dunkin.....	5 00
S. A. Fisher.....	5 00
W. W. Lynch.....	5 00
N. Pettes, M.P.....	4 00
L. M. Knowlton.....	4 00
J. S. Williams.....	2 50
Dr. Wood.....	2 00
S. F. Belknap.....	2 00
J. Macfarlane.....	2 00

S. N. Courtenay	\$2 00
E. R. Phelps.....	1 00
F. Williams.....	1 00
Mrs. T. Lynch	1 00
W. E. Goodman	1 00
E. Mills	1 00
A. Kimball.....	1 00
T. M. Marsh	1 00
Wm. Knowlton	1 00
.....	0 50
<hr/>	
	\$52 00

Special Collections.

Mission Fund.....	\$ 8 00
Algoma.....	20 00
For Missions	17 00
Widows and Orphans' Fund..	17 20
Superannuation Fund	2 60
Sunday School.....	2 27
“ “	4 31
“ “ Library	24 52
Offertory	405 27
Assessment for Synod.....	6 00
Ladies Dorcas, Fencing Glebe, &c.	261 00
Church Expenses	46 00
Insurance.	24 09
<hr/>	
	\$890 26

LACHINE, UPPER.

St. Paul's Church.

Mission Fund.

Collection after Sermon.....	\$29 66
Rev. Principal Lobley's sub- scription	10 00

Widows and Orphans' Fund.

Collection after Sermon.....	10 05
Rev. Principal Lobley's sub- scription	5 00

LACOLLE.

*Collections in the Church and in
School Houses.*

Sermon for Home Missions	\$3 00
Sent to Mrs. Simpson for Algoma.	
Lacolle.....	\$1 00
Stottsville.....	1 00
Superannuation Fund :	
Lacolle.....	1 00

Henrysburg	\$1 92
Widows and Orphans :	
Lacolle.....	2 10
Napierville	1 80
For Theological training, Montreal.....	4 90
Missionary Meeting.....	8 75
Foreign Mission	1 00
Synod expenses.....	3 00
Sunday collections in the Church.....	57 55

Home Missions.

*Collected by Mr. Derick, Mr. O'Connor,
Mr. Goforth, Mr. Stephenson
and Mr. Braithwait.*

Heman Derick.....	\$2 00
James O'Connor.....	2 00
R. C. Derick.....	1 00
John Borrowdale.....	1 00
W. H. Vanvliet.....	4 00
Wm. Featherston.....	2 00
John Wright.....	1 00
Freeman Woodworth.....	1 00
W. Edmunds	2 00
T. J. Haynes.....	1 00
Noah Boright.....	1 00
John O'Connor	1 00
Edgar A. O'Connor	1 00
Ralph Moore.....	4 00
John Sharpe.....	0 50
R. R. Outhet.....	1 00
David Hodgson	5 00
Henry Wilson	0 50
Henry Stephenson.....	1 00
J. C. Bowman	1 00
Joseph Whitman.....	1 00
George Goforth.....	1 00
Daniel Sault.....	2 00
Charles Beswick	1 00
Henry Braithwait.....	0 50
Joseph Braithwait.....	1 00
Wm. Dennison.....	0 50
Edward Braithwait.....	0 50
J. Swan.....	0 25
Robt. Lazenby.....	0 50
<hr/>	
	\$41 25
Surplus on hand	2 00
<hr/>	
	\$43 25
Cash.....	1 00
Collected at Missionary Meeting	8 75

Subscription

Collect

James O'Co
J. C. Bowm
William Ed
David Hodg
Rev. C. Boy
B. B. Banker
George Hod
John Wright
Ralph Moore
Tamar Hodg
Henry Steph
Freeman Wo
W. H. Vanvl
T. S. Haynes
Cash
R. Outhet
Cash.....
Mrs. Outhet..
Cash.....
Cash.....
Amy Fortin ..
George March
Henry Wilson
Cash
The balance d
gan was pa
money raise

Subscription

C. Beswick.....
J. Boyd.....
J. C. Bowman..
J. Braithwait..
H. Braithwait..
Mrs. J. Borrowd
R. Cottingham
H. Derick.....
Wm. Derick
Wm. Edmunds.
E. J. Force
Wm. Feathersto
G. Frankish....
G. M. Fortin....
Mrs. Wm. Gofor
G. Goforth.....
Dr. Haynes.....
Mrs. G. Hay.....
R. Hay.....
Mrs. Hotchkiss..
A. Holden.....
H. Huet
John Hodgson ..
D. Hodgson.....

Subscriptions paid in aid of the Organ Fund.

Collected by Miss Hodgson.

James O'Connor.....	\$5 00
J. C. Bowman.....	1 00
William Edmunds.....	5 00
David Hodgson.....	5 00
Rev. C. Boyd.....	2 00
B. B. Banker.....	3 00
George Hodgson.....	2 00
John Wright.....	1 00
Ralph Moore.....	2 00
Tamar Hodgson.....	5 00
Henry Stephenson.....	2 00
Freeman Woodworth.....	1 00
W. H. Vanvliet.....	5 00
T. S. Haynes.....	2 00
Cash.....	2 00
R. Outhet.....	1 00
Cash.....	1 00
Mrs. Outhet.....	1 00
Cash.....	1 00
Cash.....	1 00
Amy Fortin.....	2 00
George March.....	2 00
Henry Wilson.....	1 00
Cash.....	4 00
The balance due on the organ was paid out of the money raised by socials.	
<i>Subscriptions and Pew rents.</i>	
C. Beswick.....	\$ 8 00
J. Boyd.....	2 00
J. C. Bowman.....	18 00
J. Braithwait.....	10 00
H. Braithwait.....	2 00
Mrs. J. Borrowdale.....	4 00
R. Cottingham.....	6 00
H. Derick.....	15 50
Wm. Derick.....	3-00
Wm. Edmunds.....	10 00
E. J. Force.....	7 00
Wm. Featherston.....	10 00
G. Frankish.....	3 50
G. M. Fortin.....	2 00
Mrs. Wm. Goforth.....	4 00
G. Goforth.....	8 00
Dr. Haynes.....	4 50
Mrs. G. Hay.....	10 00
R. Hay.....	2 00
Mrs. Hotchkiss.....	5 50
A. Holden.....	8 75
H. Huet.....	3 00
John Hodgson.....	23 00
D. Hodgson.....	8 00

Mrs. Hewson.....	\$ 3 00
A. Jamieson.....	4 00
Thos. Kemp.....	10 75
R. Moore.....	20 50
T. Moore.....	4 00
D. McCallum.....	12 00
J. McIntosh.....	9 00
R. Outhet.....	9 00
James O'Connor.....	10 00
John O'Connor.....	5 00
A. Smith.....	9 25
H. Stephenson.....	12 25
D. Sault.....	8 25
Mrs. Stewart.....	2 00
W. H. Vanvliet.....	30 00
Jos. Whitman.....	10 00
R. H. Whitman.....	5 00
Jas. Whitman.....	2 00
F. Woodworth.....	7 00
H. Woodworth.....	7 00
John Wright.....	10 00

LAPRAIRIE.

Subscriptions to Clergyman's Stipend.

James Biscoe.....	\$2 00
Mrs. Boyce.....	2 00
R. Boyce.....	4 00
Jas. Dunn.....	9 00
Jas. Edgerton.....	8 00
Thos. Edgerton.....	3 50
John Griffin.....	8 00
Miss Lavalette.....	3 00
R. Mason.....	12 00
H. McGowan.....	6 00
G. North.....	4 00
John Smith.....	8 00
Mrs. Warcup.....	14 00
\$83 50	

L'Acadie.

Subscriptions to Clergyman's Stipend.

J. Barker.....	\$2 00
B. Shortley.....	4 00
W. Shortley.....	4 00
Thos. Bean.....	6 00
Jas. York.....	3 50
S. Simpson.....	6 00
A. Brownrigg.....	6 00
Robt. Leggatt.....	4 00
Miss Anderson.....	5 00
\$40 50	

St. Luke.

Subscriptions to Clergyman's Stipend.

Mrs. Brompton.....	\$2 00
H. Egglefield.....	3 00
W. Higgins.....	4 00
D. Kennedy.....	5 00
R. Phepoe.....	8 00
B. Stephenson.....	12 00
B. Stephenson.....	5 00
W. Stoddert.....	5 00
D. Wing.....	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$49 00

Laprairie.

Subscriptions to Mission Fund.

Edith Dart.....	\$0 25
Willie Dart.....	0 25
Rev. W. J. Dart.....	2 00
Jas. Edgerton.....	1 00
Thos. Edgerton.....	0 50
John Forrester.....	1 00
Laprairie Sewing Society...	5 00
Laprairie Sunday School...	1 40
Miss Lavalette.....	1 00
Bessie Moore.....	0 25
Mary Moore.....	0 25
Mrs. Warcup.....	0 50
Collection morning and evening.....	7 82
Collection at La Tortue.....	2 11
	<hr/>
	\$23 33

Lacadie.

Collected for Mission Fund by Miss York.

Jemima E. York.....	\$0 25
James York.....	0 25
Archie York.....	0 10
Mrs. R. Bean.....	0 25
Mrs. T. Bean.....	0 50
B. Shortley.....	0 25
A. Brownrigg.....	0 50
Mrs. J. Barker.....	0 50
Mrs. W. Shortley.....	0 25
B. Shortley, jun.....	0 10
S. Simpson.....	0 50
	<hr/>
	\$3 45

Collection.....	0 91
	<hr/>
	\$4 36

St. Luke.

Collected for Mission Fund by Miss Egglefield.

Mrs. Brompton.....	\$0 25
Miss Egglefield.....	0 10
Miss Wing.....	0 25
Gordon Lyons.....	0 13
Stephen Scott.....	0 25
R. Phepoe.....	1 00
B. Stephenson.....	0 25
Mrs. B. Stephenson.....	0 25
Mrs. Kennedy.....	0 25
Miss Kennedy.....	0 20
H. Egglefield.....	0 25
W. Higgins.....	0 25
A Friend.....	0 05
	<hr/>
	\$3 48

Collection.....	1 16
	<hr/>
	\$4 64

Laprairie.

Subscribed for New Windows.

Laprairie Sewing Society.....	\$14 50
Miss S. Bates.....	0 25
Joseph Bates.....	0 25
Thos. Bates.....	0 25
John Bates.....	0 25
Alex. Bates.....	0 25
Edie Dart.....	0 21
Willie Dart.....	0 18
Harry Dart.....	0 30
Mrs. Forrester.....	2 00
James Edgerton.....	1 00
Thos. Edgerton.....	0 50
A Friend.....	1 00
D. Laird.....	0 25
Miss Lavalette.....	0 50
Thos. Leith.....	0 25
Miss Mason.....	0 75
Miss Maggie Warcup.....	0 50
	<hr/>
	\$23 19

Subscriptions to meet Supplemental Grant.

J. S. Hunter.....	\$15 00
H. Dart.....	10 00
A. White.....	10 00
W. Dunn.....	6 00
O. W. Stanton.....	5 00
J. Parslow.....	5 00
G. F. C. Smith.....	5 00
W. Chipman.....	5 00

T. Craig.....
 J. H. Isaacs.....
 A Friend.....
 2 Friends.....
 J. Elliot.....
 A. Bryson.....
 C. Alloway.....
 F. Gault.....
 J. Dunn.....
 W. Drysdale.....
 J. Hutton.....
 J. G. Savage.....
 — Deacon.....
 J. B. Picken.....
 W. Stanton.....
 A Friend.....
 W. Campbell.....
 R. Spratt.....
 — Patchett.....

Contributed Fund.....
 Contributed to Orphans' Fund.....
 Collection Day.....
 Clergyman's stipend.....
 Widows and Fund.....
 Christmas Collection.....
 Collection for Mission Fund.....
 Algoma Mission.....
 Algoma Bishop's Offerory.....
 Subscriptions man's Stipend.....
 Assessment for pensions.....
 Sunday School Collection for Books.....
 Subscriptions for windows.....
 Collections at L

LONG

Collected for Mission Fund
 Emm

Miss Lena Smith.....
 Mrs. Boyd.....
 Geo. W. Ahern.....

nd by

\$0 25
 0 10
 0 25
 0 13
 0 25
 1 00
 0 25
 0 25
 0 25
 0 20
 0 25
 0 25
 0 05
 \$3 48
 1 16
 \$4 64

ndows.

\$14 50
 0 25
 0 25
 0 25
 0 25
 0 25
 0 21
 0 18
 0 30
 2 00
 1 00
 0 50
 1 00
 0 25
 0 50
 0 25
 0 75
 0 50
 \$23 19

plemental

\$15 00
 10 00
 10 00
 6 00
 5 00
 5 00
 5 00
 5 00

T. Craig.....\$ 5 00
 J. H. Isaacson..... 5 00
 A Friend..... 5 00
 2 Friends..... 4 00
 J. Elliot..... 2 00
 A. Bryson..... 2 00
 C. Alloway..... 2 00
 F. Gault..... 2 00
 J. Dunn..... 4 00
 W. Drysdale..... 2 00
 J. Hutton..... 2 00
 J. G. Savage..... 2 00
 — Deacon..... 1 00
 J. B. Picken..... 1 00
 W. Stanton..... 1 00
 A Friend..... 1 00
 W. Campbell..... 1 00
 R. Spratt..... 1 00
 — Patchett..... 1 00

\$105 00

Summary.

Contributed to Mission Fund.....\$32 33
 Contributed to Widows and Orphans' Fund..... 2 00
 Collection Day of Intercession..... 2 00
 Clergyman's subscription to Widows and Orphans' Fund..... 5 00
 Christmas Collection..... 6 77
 Collection for Superannuation Fund..... 0 51
 Algoma Mission..... 6 00
 Algoma Bishopric Fund..... 2 00
 Offertory..... 92 87
 Subscriptions to Clergyman's Stipend..... 307 00
 Assessment for Synod Expenses..... 6 00
 Sunday School Libraries..... 8 00
 Collection for Bell Tower... 7 15
 Subscriptions for New Windows..... 22 94
 Collections at La Tortue.... 9 19
 \$509 76

LONGUEUIL.

Collected for Mission Fund by Miss Emma Smith.

Miss Lena Smith.....\$1 00
 Mrs. Boyd..... 1 00
 Geo. W. Ahern..... 1 00

T. Langlands.....\$ 0 50
 Chas. Hartlaub..... 1 00
 W. McKean..... 1 00
 J. F. Walker..... 2 00
 A Friend..... 0 25
 J. F. Dick..... 0 50
 Mrs. Muir..... 0 25
 Lily Goodbody..... 0 50
 R. S. Lusher..... 0 50
 Aleck Boyd..... 1 00
 Mrs. Jas. Foster..... 1 00
 Mrs. Davis..... 0 75
 Mr. Chas. Cooper..... 0 50
 W. J. Turpin..... 1 00
 J. E. Holland..... 1 00

\$14 75

Offertory.....\$16 59
 Sunday School..... 2 00
 William Cooper..... 10 00
 Mrs. Neve..... 2 00
 Mrs. Everett..... 2 00
 Mrs. Eva Everett..... 0 50
 Milly Everett..... 0 50
 A Friend..... 1 00
 Cash..... 0 66

\$50 00

MASCOUCHE.

Mission Fund.

Collected by Miss J. Hodgson and Miss L. Patterson.

Rev. Geo. Allan.....\$ 5 00
 Miss A. Allan..... 1 00
 J. H. Pangman..... 10 00
 Mrs. Patterson..... 0 50
 George Patterson..... 0 50
 Mrs. Robert Ewan..... 0 50
 Robert Ewan..... 0 50
 Mrs. W. Robinson..... 0 50
 John Hodgson..... 0 50
 William Hodgson..... 0 25
 John Robinson..... 0 25
 Eliza J. Robinson..... 0 25
 Little Mary Jane Hodgson.. 0 10
 John Alexander..... 0 25
 George Hill..... 0 50
 Mrs. Thos. Alexander..... 0 50
 Thos. Alexander..... 0 50
 Albert Robinson..... 0 50
 Mrs. Albert Robinson..... 0 50
 Thos. Robinson, sen..... 1 00
 Capt. Blakelay..... 10 00
 George Robinson..... 0 50
 A Friend..... 0 50

Thos. Robinson, jun.....	\$ 1 00
Tilly Patterson.....	0 25
Andrew B. Ewan.....	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$36 85

After Sermon.....	9 20
At Missionary Meeting.....	3 64
	<hr/>
	\$49 69

Widows and Orphans' Fund..	\$ 2 00
Superannuation Fund	1 43
Algoma.....	3 27
Bishops College, Lennoxville	1 50
Foreign Missions.....	1 12
Sunday School.....	4 63
	<hr/>

Total amount raised in Mascouche.....\$63 64

Terrebonne.

Collected by Miss A. Allan.

Missionary Box.....	\$1 00
Mrs. Moody.....	1 00
Mrs. Matthias Moody.....	0 50
Mrs. W. Moody	0 50
Mrs. A. McLean.....	0 50
Mrs. T. Moody.....	0 25
Mrs. Henderson.....	0 25
Mr. McKenzie.....	0 50
Matthew Moody, jun.....	0 50
Miss Ranson.....	0 50
Henry Moody.....	0 50
Norval Moody.....	0 25
Mrs. Middlemiss.....	0 25
Mrs. Taylor.....	0 50
Mrs. Smeaton.....	1 00
Mr. Barry.....	2 00
Mrs. Morrison.....	0 50
Mrs. Noble.....	0 50
Mr. Bell	0 50
Mr. R. H. Battimer.....	1 00
Mr. J. Cook.....	1 00
Peter McKirwan.....	0 50
J. Sutherland.....	2 00
David Draville.....	1 00
John Johnston.....	1 00
John Matison.....	0 25
	<hr/>
	\$18 25

After Sermon.....	2 00
At Missionary Meeting.....	3 86
	<hr/>
	\$24 11

Widows and Orphans' Fund.. 2 24

Superannuation Fund.....	\$ 2 41
Algoma.....	2 73
Bishops College, Lennoxville	2 00
Foreign Missions.....	1 69
	<hr/>

Total amount raised in Terrebonne.....\$35 18.

Recapitulation.

Mission Fund, Mascouche.....	\$49 69
Mission Fund, Terrebonne	24 11
	<hr/>
	\$73 80

Widows and Orphans' Fund, Mascouche.....	\$2 00
Widows and Orphans' Fund, Terrebonne.....	2 24
	<hr/>
	\$4 24

Superannuation Fund, Mascouche.....	\$1 43
Superannuation Fund, Terrebonne.....	2 41
	<hr/>
	\$3 84

Algoma, Mascouche.....	\$3 27
Algoma, Terrebonne.....	2 73
	<hr/>
	\$6 00

Bishops College, Lennoxville, Mascouche.....	\$1 50
Bishops College, Lennoxville, Terrebonne.....	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$3 50

Foreign Mission, Mascouche...	\$1 12
Foreign Mission, Terrebonne..	1 69
	<hr/>
	\$2 81

Offertory for Sunday School, Mascouche.....	\$4 63
---	--------

Total amount raised in the Parish for outside objects...\$98 82

MILTON.

Clergyman's Stipend.

Endowment Fund	\$56 24
Land.....	50 00
Proceeds of Lecture.....	43 38

William Rob
Robert Gall
Daniel McMill
John McMill
James Gray
William Perle
C. Gillespie.

Louis Warren
John Wood
Samuel Davie
Sunday Coll

Sou

John Sanborn
Dennis M. Sav
Carwin Savag
Wright Ball
Captain Josep
Martial Kimpt
George Gibson
George Edwar
Lyman Savag
Samuel Blamp
James Blampin
John Blampin.

Addition

Mr. Doe
Bradley Smith
George Saunde
Joseph Galbrai
Martial Kimpto
R. Allard
D. Foster
D. M. Savage
C. D. Savage
L. R. Savage
R. Gallagher
Arthur Chartier
William Perkin
A. Burns
E. Davis
Wm. Robinson
Jennie Burns
Ida Unwin
Samuel Norris
Alphus Kimpton
D. McMillan

William Robinson.....	\$20 00
Robert Gallagher.....	5 00
Daniel McMillan.....	2 00
John McMillan.....	6 00
James Gray.....	2 00
William Perkins.....	2 00
C. Gillespie.....	1 00
<hr/>	
	\$187 62

Roxton Falls.

Louis Warren.....	\$2 00
John Wood.....	5 00
Samuel Davidson.....	4 00
Sunday Collections.....	7 58
<hr/>	
	\$18 58

South Roxton.

John Sanborn.....	\$20 00
Dennis M. Savage.....	20 00
Carwin Savage.....	10 00
Wright Ball.....	10 00
Captain Joseph Galbraith.....	10 00
Martial Kimpton.....	5 00
George Gibson.....	5 00
George Edward..Savage.....	5 00
Lyman Savage.....	5 00
Samuel Blampin.....	2 00
James Blampin, jun.....	2 00
John Blampin.....	2 00
<hr/>	
	\$96 00

Additional Subscription.

Mr. Doe.....	\$0 20
Bradley Smith.....	0 50
George Saunders.....	0 50
Joseph Galbraith.....	0 50
Martial Kimpton.....	3 00
R. Allard.....	0 50
D. Foster.....	1 00
D. M. Savage.....	1 00
C. D. Savage.....	1 00
L. R. Savage.....	1 00
R. Gallagher.....	0 50
Arthur Chartier.....	1 00
William Perkins.....	1 00
A. Burns.....	1 00
E. Davis.....	0 50
Wm. Robinson.....	2 00
Jennie Burns.....	1 00
Ida Unwin.....	0 50
Samuel Norris.....	2 00
Alphus Kimpton.....	1 00
D. McMillan.....	1 00

D. Galbraith.....	\$ 0 37
John Blampin.....	0 50
Mrs. Galbraith.....	1 30
William Porter.....	0 50
John Purchase.....	1 00
Mrs. James Gray.....	0 25
James Gray.....	0 25
<hr/>	
	\$24 87

Mission Fund.

Collected after Sermon.

South Roxton.....	\$1 69
Missionary Meeting.....	3 06
<hr/>	
	\$4 75

Milton.....	0 50
<hr/>	
	\$5 25

Collections after Missionary Meeting.....	\$3 61
<hr/>	
Total raised for Mission Fund.....	\$8 86

Algoma.

Milton, after Sermon.....	\$1 41
South Roxton.....	1 43
<hr/>	
	\$2 84

St. Hyacinthe Fire Relief Fund, South Roxton.....	\$3 25
---	--------

Widows and Orphans' Fund.

Milton.....	50
South Roxton.....	28
<hr/>	
	78

NELSONVILLE.

Collected for the Dunham Ladies' College by Rev. C. Bancroft, jun.

J. McKinnon.....	\$5 00
E. N. Robinson.....	5 00
Jonas Rooney.....	1 00
A Friend.....	1 00
H. L. Traver.....	1 00
A Friend.....	1 00
".....	0 50
P. Cowan.....	10 00
Charles S. Cotton.....	2 00
Mr. Lappin.....	1 00
C. H. Boright.....	1 00

Thomas Pickle.....	\$ 1 00
F. Hall.....	5 00
A Friend.....	0 50
John Massie.....	2 00
G. C. V. Buchanan.....	14 00
A. E. Mitchell.....	4 00

\$55 00

Nelsonville.

Contributions for discharging the debt on the Rectory House.

Collected by E. N. Robinson.

C. S. Cotton.....	\$5 00
Peter Cowan, Jan.....	5 00
Abram Pickle.....	5 00
Miss Savage.....	10 00
Mrs. Racicot.....	4 00
Calvin L. Hall.....	20 00
Eli W. Hall.....	5 00
G. F. Shufelt.....	4 00
T. N. Cotton.....	20 00
G. K. Nesbitt.....	20 00
Peter Cowan.....	20 00
E. D. Fuller.....	20 00
Mrs. Hemphill.....	4 00
C. H. Boright.....	19 00
G. B. Baker.....	20 00
J. A. McLoughlin.....	18 00
Dr. Leroy Fuller.....	19 00
Friend.....	17 00
J. M. Ford.....	17 00
George Boright.....	9 00
E. N. Robinson.....	20 00
J. McKinnon.....	20 00
D. M. Fuller.....	9 00

\$310 00

Sweetsburg.

Contributions to the Diocesan Mission Fund.

Collected by Mrs. G. Boright and Mrs. Farnan.

Mrs. O. N. E. Boucher.....	\$1 00
Mr. Lappin.....	0 50
Mrs. Galer.....	0 25
Mrs. Goddard.....	0 25
T. D. Buzzell.....	0 25
T. N. Cotton.....	0 50
Mrs. Caleb Cotton.....	0 25
Mrs. Charles Cotton.....	0 25
Mrs. Dr. Fuller.....	0 25
Mrs. G. Boright.....	0 25
Mrs. McLoughlin.....	0 35

Mrs. H. D. Pickel.....	\$ 0 25
Homer J. Goff.....	0 25
Mrs. J. P. Woodbury.....	0 25
Mrs. Peter Pickle.....	0 25
J. E. Miller.....	0 50
Mrs. G. B. Baker.....	0 50

\$6 10

Cowansville.

Contributions to the Diocesan Mission Fund.

Collected by a Friend.

E. N. Robinson.....	\$5 00
G. K. Nesbitt.....	5 00
Mrs. Harbeson.....	0 10
Miss Turner.....	0 25
Mrs. J. Ruitter.....	0 25
Mrs. J. P. Stinhour.....	0 25
Mrs. Rooney.....	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. Cowles.....	1 00
Friend.....	0 15

\$13 00

NORTH SHEFFORD.

Church Support.

Matt. Ashton, 1st.....	\$10 00
Daniel Ashton, 1st.....	4 00
William Ashton.....	10 00
W. H. Ashton.....	6 00
Matt Ashton, 2nd.....	4 00
David Galbraith.....	1 00
John Galbraith.....	8 00
James Heffernon.....	4 00
John Heffernon.....	4 00
William Kennedy.....	2 00
James Lewis.....	5 00
C. B. Martin.....	10 00
John Nichol.....	1 00
S. J. Savage.....	7 00
Robert Savage.....	5 00
William Savage.....	3 00
E. A. Savage.....	5 00
A. H. Savage.....	8 00
Abel Spencer.....	2 00
William Standish.....	4 00
Joseph Standish.....	4 00
George Talbert.....	5 00
J. W. Tamlin.....	4 00
H. T. Tamlin.....	4 00

Due.

G. W. Tamlin.....	\$2 00
Wm. Latimer.....	2 00

\$124 00

Church Sup
Offerory Co
Pew Rents.
Missionary S
Missionary S
Widows an
Superannua
Sunday Sch
Lamps

Collected b

Rev. John Ca
Robert Riley
Robert Kelly
Joseph Geeg
C. Crawford
J. S. Grant...
Mrs. J. McNei
D. Matheson
Mrs. Matheson
J. Clerke ...
S. J. Clerke...
Simon J. Tuns
Robert Robins
James Robins
L. Smith
John Sutton...
John Riley ...
W. H. Robins

For Superannu
Bishopric of Al
For Theologica

PORT

Collected by Mrs

C. J. Rimmer...
Mrs. Amy.....
John Hoare.....
Mrs. Cotie.....
Mrs. Bennet...
A. Cushing.....
T. Thacker, jun
Joseph Thacker.
Miss Godkin...
Mrs. McWilliams

\$ 0 25
 0 25
 0 25
 0 25
 0 50
 0 50
 \$6 10

Mission

\$5 00
 5 00
 0 10
 0 25
 0 25
 0 25
 1 00
 1 00
 0 15
 \$13 00

\$10 00
 4 00
 10 00
 6 00
 4 00
 1 00
 8 00
 4 00
 4 00
 2 00
 5 00
 10 00
 1 00
 7 00
 5 00
 3 00
 5 00
 8 00
 2 00
 4 00
 4 00
 5 00
 4 00
 4 00
 2 00
 2 00
 \$2 00
 2 00
 \$124 00

Summary.

Church Support.....	\$124 00
Offertory Collections.....	12 00
Pew Rents.....	20 00
Missionary Meeting.....	4 28
Missionary Sermon.....	2 32
Widows and Orphans' Fund.....	1 00
Superannuation Fund.....	0 70
Sunday School Library.....	14 00
Lamps.....	12 58
	<hr/>
	\$190 88

PAPINEAUVILLE.

Mission Fund.

Collected by Rev. J. Cattermole.

Rev. John Cattermole.....	\$ 3 00
Robert Riley.....	1 00
Robert Kelly.....	1 00
Joseph Geegan.....	1 00
C. Crawford.....	0 50
J. S. Grant.....	0 50
Mrs. J. McNeil.....	0 25
D. Matheson.....	1 00
Mrs. Matheson.....	1 00
J. Clerke.....	1 00
S. J. Clerke.....	1 00
Simon J. Tunstall.....	1 00
Robert Robinson.....	1 00
James Robinson.....	1 00
L. Smith.....	0 25
John Sutton.....	0 50
John Riley.....	1 00
W. H. Robinson.....	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$17 00

For Superannuation Fund.....	\$1 45
Bishopric of Algoma.....	1 00
For Theological Training.....	1 60

PORTAGE FORT.

Collected by Mrs. Thompson and Miss Carey.

C. J. Rimmer.....	\$ 1 00
Mrs. Amy.....	2 00
John Hoare.....	0 50
Mrs. Cotie.....	1 00
Mrs. Bennet.....	0 50
A. Cushing.....	1 00
T. Thacker, jun.....	1 00
Joseph Thacker.....	0 50
Miss Godkin.....	0 10
Mrs. McWilliams.....	0 50

J. A. Becket.....	\$ 0 25
Miss Gorby.....	0 40
Charles Nicholls.....	0 50
George Young.....	0 50
Mrs. Lambert.....	0 50
Mrs. Gibbons.....	0 25
Mrs. Cowley.....	0 50
Mrs. Allen.....	0 50
M. J. Carey.....	0 50
Mrs. Thompson.....	0 50
Maggie Price.....	0 25
Mrs. Brabazon.....	0 50
Miss Gibbons.....	0 50
J. W. Agret.....	1 00
John Willson.....	0 25
Rev. T. Motherwell.....	2 00
C. J. Motherwell.....	2 00
Collection at Confirmation.....	6 35
Collection at M. meeting.....	8 00
Mission Box.....	1 05

Bryson.

Collected by Mrs. E. Clark.

W. G. LeRoy.....	\$2 00
Mrs. E. Clark.....	1 00
H. Porteous.....	1 00
J. A. Cowan.....	1 00
H. T. Smith.....	0 50
W. Gardener.....	1 00
James T. Pattison.....	0 50
Mrs. Roney.....	0 50
Mrs. J. McCoslin.....	0 50
Miss Eades.....	0 25
W. Rmer.....	1 00
Jas. Pratt.....	0 50
O. Ingram.....	1 00
Mrs. J. Stevenson.....	0 25
Collection at Confirmation.....	3 97
“ Missionary Meeting.....	5 10
	<hr/>
Mission Fund.....	51 47
Widows and Orphans' Fund.....	8 00
Shingwauk and Algoma.....	10 50

POTTON.

Financial Statement.

Diocese of Algoma.....	\$ 6 50
Diocesan Theo. College.....	3 00
Superannuation.....	\$1.62
} Col.....	5.00
} Rev. H. K.....	6 62
Widows and Orphans.....	2.00
} Col.....	5.00
} Rev. H. K.....	7 00
Mission Fund.....	15 00
Subscribers to Clergyman's Stipend.....	
L. A. Perkins.....	\$50 00
A. Boright.....	20 00

C. Peabody.....	\$ 5 00
W. B. Manson.....	15 00
T. D. Perkins.....	5 00
S. J. Blanchard.....	8 00
Hiram Manson.....	5 00
Alf. Scott.....	5 00
A. F. Mackay.....	2 00
Mrs. James Darling.....	5 00
Sewing Society.....	45 00
Chas. Heath.....	5 00
F. Nick.....	5 00
J. L. Perkins.....	2 00
E. E. Perkins.....	2 00
Mrs. James Manson.....	10 00
F. H. Perkins.....	10 00
Geo. Manson.....	10 00
S. Mason.....	4 00
W. S. Baker.....	4 00
E. H. Hawley.....	3 00
D. A. Manson.....	25 00
	<hr/>
	\$250 00

RAWDON.

Mission Fund.

Collected by Miss Elizabeth Copping.

David Brown.....	\$0 25
Robert Brown.....	0 25
Mrs. R. Brown.....	0 25
G. H. Copping.....	0 25
G. T. Copping.....	0 25
Joseph Copping.....	0 25
Mrs. Joseph Copping.....	0 20
William T. Copping.....	0 40
John Thomas Holtby.....	0 50
Hugh Law.....	0 25
Edward Walsh.....	0 25
William Walsh, sen.....	0 25
William Walsh, jun.....	0 10
	<hr/>
	\$3 45

Collected by Miss E. A. Swift.

Robt. Blagrave.....	\$0 20
Eliza Jones.....	0 10
William Jones.....	0 25
George Mason.....	0 25
Jacob Neville.....	0 25
Mrs. M. Rourk, jun.....	0 25
Michael Smith.....	0 20
James Swift.....	0 50
Robert Swift.....	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$2 80

Collected by Miss Jane Gray.

Capt. Blair.....	\$0 25
W. & J. Burns.....	0 50
Jane Gray.....	0 25
W. M. Holtby.....	1 00
Rev. W. M. Seaborn.....	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$3 00

Towards Minister's Salary for 1876.

Isaac Blagrave.....	\$3 00
Capt. Blair.....	6 00
Thos. Boyce.....	8 00
William Boyce.....	4 00
David Brown.....	4 00
Robert Brown.....	4 00
Charles Burns.....	3 00
John Burns.....	3 00
William Cooper.....	20 00
George Copping.....	3 00
Henry Copping.....	6 00
Joseph Copping.....	6 00
T. Copping, and son William..	8 00
Mrs. Coultra.....	3 50
John Gray.....	3 80
William Gray.....	7 00
William Gray.....	7 00
John Hamilton.....	5 00
Robt. Hamilton.....	3 00
William Holiday.....	3 00
James Hutton.....	20 00
Adam Jones.....	7 00
Hugh Law.....	3 50
William Law.....	3 00
Lieut. Mason.....	2 50
George Mason.....	8 00
Robt. Mason.....	2 00
Mrs. A. McCurdy.....	7 00
Brian McCurdy.....	8 00
John McEwan.....	3 50
Jacob Neville.....	5 00
Mrs. Norris.....	3 50
George Parkinson.....	5 00
James Parkinson.....	3 00
Thomas Pigott.....	7 00
William Robinson.....	8 00
Mrs. Rourk.....	4 00
Michael Smith.....	3 00
Robert Smith.....	2 50
Mrs. Smith.....	3 00
Theop. Smith.....	7 00
Capt. Sharpe.....	2 50
Samuel Scroggie.....	7 00
William Scroggie.....	3 00
Dr. Scott.....	10 00
James Swift.....	7 00
Robert Swift.....	3 50

Mrs. Tigh..
Thomas T.
William W.
Collection.

Collect

G. B. Hook
Alfred Cen
Mrs. J. Mor
Mrs. B. Col
Lewis de H
H. W. Robe

Collecte

Mrs. R. Jone
Mrs. Burwas
Mrs. N. Alb
Mr. M. Burw
Mrs. Macdon
Mrs. G. Hyd

Collecte

Mrs. E. Simp
Mrs. Ed. King
Miss Burwash
Mrs. N. Albr
Edw. J. LeRo
Mrs. Burwash
S. M. Burwas
Col. Burwash
Albert Burwa
Mrs. Albright
Martin Leroy.
Archibald E.
Arch. Lonsde

Collected by

Mrs. Mackinto
Mrs. Forbes...
Mrs. G. Forbes
Mrs. A. McNav
Mrs. A. Davis
Mrs. W. Hoy...
Mrs. White....
Mrs. R. White.
Mrs. H. Robert

Tray.
\$0 25
0 50
0 25
1 00
1 00

Mrs. Tigh.....\$ 2 50
Thomas Tinkler..... 5 00
William Walsh..... 3 50
Collection..... 36 25

A. Smith.....\$ 1 00
G. Waddell..... 0 25
\$14 25

ST. ANDREWS.

Collected by Miss de Hertel.

G. B. Hooker.....\$1 00
Alfred Center..... 0 50
Mrs. J. Morrow..... 0 59
Mrs. B. Cole..... 0 25
Lewis de Hertel..... 0 25
H. W. Robertson..... 0 50

\$3 09

Collected by Miss L. Hyde.

Mrs. R. Jones.....\$ 1 00
Mrs. Burwash..... 1 00
Mrs. N. Albright..... 1 00
Mr. M. Burwash..... 0 50
Mrs. Macdonald..... 5 00
Mrs. G. Hyde..... 1 00

\$9 50

Collected by Miss LeRoy.

Mrs. E. Simpson.....\$ 1 00
Mrs. Ed. Kingsbury..... 0 50
Miss Burwash..... 0 75
Mrs. N. Albright..... 0 20
Edw. J. LeRoy..... 0 55
Mrs. Burwash..... 1 20
S. M. Burwash..... 0 40
Col. Burwash..... 0 60
Albert Burwash..... 1 15
Mrs. Albright..... 0 35
Martin Leroy..... 1 15
Archibald E. Leroy..... 0 90
Arch. Lonsdell..... 5 00

Carillon.

Collected by Miss M. Robertson.

Mrs. Mackintosh.....\$ 2 00
Mrs. Forbes..... 2 00
Mrs. G. Forbes..... 1 00
Mrs. A. McNaughton..... 1 00
Mrs. A. Davis..... 1 00
Mrs. W. Hoy..... 0 25
Mrs. White..... 0 75
Mrs. R. White..... 1 00
Mrs. H. Robertson..... 4 00

Collected by Miss De la Ronde.

Mrs. M. Simpson.....\$ 2 00
Miss Stalford..... 1 25
Mrs. A. LeRoy..... 0 50
Miss De la Ronde..... 1 00
Miss Jones..... 2 00
Miss Hyde..... 1 00
Mrs. B. Stockhouse..... 1 00
Mrs. R. Simpson..... 2 00
Mrs. G. Simpson..... 2 00
Mrs. Sutherland..... 0 50
Mrs. Williams..... 2 03
Mrs. Lonsdell..... 4 50
Mrs. E. Jones..... 5 25
Mrs. Abbott..... 3 75
Miss Kneeshaw..... 0 75
Miss Kempley..... 1 25
Mrs. Dr. Robertson..... 1 50
Mrs. Wanless..... 1 50
Mrs. Mayrand..... 1 50
Margaret Robinson..... 0 75
Mrs. Albright..... 0 50
Mrs. S. Macdonald..... 2 00
Mrs. R. White..... 0 25

\$38 78

Collected by Miss Eliz. Robertson.

Mrs. Abbott.....\$ 2 50
Miss Kneeshaw..... 0 50
Mrs. Kempley..... 1 00
Mrs. Dr. Robertson..... 1 00
Mrs. Wanless..... 1 00
Mrs. McIntosh..... 1 00
Mrs. Neve..... 0 50
Mrs. McArthur..... 0 12½
Miss Bell..... 1 00
Mrs. Mayrand..... 1 00
Margaret Robinson..... 0 50
Mrs. E. Jones..... 4 00
Mrs. Williams..... 1 00
Mrs. G. Simpson..... 1 00
Miss Hyde..... 0 50
Mrs. R. Simpson..... 1 00
Miss Jones..... 1 00
Miss De la Ronde..... 0 50
Mrs. B. Stockhouse..... 0 50
Mrs. M. Simpson..... 1 00
Miss Stalford..... 0 75
Mrs. A. LeRoy..... 0 50
Mrs. Lonsdell..... 2 30
Mrs. S. Macdonald..... 1 00

for 1876.

\$3 00
6 00
8 00
4 00
4 00
4 00
3 00
3 00
20 00
3 00
6 00
6 00
8 00
3 50
3 80
7 00
7 00
5 00
3 00
3 00
20 00
7 00
3 50
3 00
2 50
8 00
2 00
7 00
8 00
3 50
5 00
3 50
5 00
3 00
7 00
8 00
4 00
3 00
2 50
3 00
7 00
2 50
7 00
3 00
10 00
7 00
3 50

W. Albright.....	\$ 0 25
A Friend.....	0 25
	<hr/>
	\$25 66½

ST. ARMAND EAST.

Frelighsburg.

Mission Fund.

Collected by Miss Reid.

G. L. Krans, Thank Offering..	\$20 00
Jane Reid.....	10 00
Mrs. Parker.....	0 50
F. J. Parker.....	1 00
Miss J. Landsberg.....	1 00
Mrs. Woodbury.....	0 50
F. S. Reynolds.....	0 50
G. R. Marvin.....	0 50
E. Rowell, M.D.....	1 00
Mrs. Jaquays.....	0 50
Mrs. C. Austin.....	1 00
Mrs. A. Kemp.....	0 25
Mrs. T. Austin.....	1 00
Mrs. G. Wells.....	0 50
J. Chamberlin, M.D.....	1 00
E. S. Reynolds.....	1 00
Mrs. Hart.....	0 50
H. A. Blinn.....	0 25
	<hr/>
	\$41 00

*Collected by Misses Annie Westover
and Helen Reynolds.*

Daniel Westover.....	\$5 00
Mrs. Lester Reynolds.....	0 25
Miss Mary Reynolds.....	0 25
Mrs. C. F. Warner.....	1 00
J. W. Toof.....	0 25
Mrs. A. Tittmore.....	0 23
Sarah Marsh.....	0 10
H. Tittmore.....	0 23
— Salsbury.....	0 10
Mrs. H. Krans.....	0 25
Matthew Moneyhan.....	0 25
C. E. Blinn.....	0 25
Mrs. M. Blinn.....	0 25
Thomas Pickering.....	0 25
H. C. Blinn.....	0 25
Annie Westover.....	0 25
Mrs. H. N. Whitman.....	0 50
H. N. Whitman, J.P.....	0 50
M. Reynolds.....	0 50
James Westover.....	0 50
Mrs. S. N. Hunter.....	0 50
Annie Lagrange.....	0 10

Ashley Hibbard.....	\$ 1 00
Mrs. Armstrong.....	0 24
Mrs. Simeon Whitman.....	0 75
James D. Lee.....	0 25
Hiram Leavitt.....	0 56
Mrs. J. Lamoure.....	0 25
Mrs. Lamoure.....	0 05
Julia Westover.....	0 50
Margaret Westover.....	0 25
Asa Westover.....	1 00
Mrs. Asa Westover.....	0 50
Mary E. Rosenberger.....	0 50
David Westover.....	0 50
	<hr/>
	\$18 11

ST. JOHNS, QUE.

Church Mission.

Rev. W. L. Mills.....	\$5 00
E. Macdonald.....	4 00
W. L. Marler.....	2 00
Mrs. Montgomerie.....	1 00
— Smith.....	1 00
Mrs. L. Macdonald.....	2 00
Mrs. Peirce.....	1 00
Mrs. C. Peirce.....	1 00
Mrs. Osgood.....	0 50
Mrs. Walmsley.....	0 50
Mrs. Drumm.....	2 00
Mrs. Futvoye.....	0 50
Mrs. W. Macdonald.....	2 00
Mrs. Wight.....	0 50
Miss Wellan.....	1 00
Miss Nichols.....	1 00
Mrs. Stewart.....	0 50
Mrs. Vaughan.....	1 00
Miss Russel.....	1 00
Mrs. Wheeler.....	0 50
Miss Ready.....	1 00
Miss Lightfoot.....	1 00
Mrs. Clement.....	0 25
Mrs. Tenny.....	0 50
Mrs. Blower.....	0 25
Miss Mary Lavicount.....	0 50
Dr. R. Howard.....	0 50
Mrs. Clarke.....	1 00
Mrs. Davis.....	0 50
Mrs. Lindsay.....	0 50
Mrs. Delmege.....	0 50
Mrs. Brewster.....	0 50
Mrs. Dalton.....	0 50
Mrs. Donaghy.....	1 00
Mrs. Pickel.....	0 50
Miss Ward.....	0 25
Miss Black.....	1 00
J. & H. Black.....	2 00
Miss Taylor.....	0 50

Mrs. Johns.....
Mrs. W. V.....
Mrs. Ryde.....
G. H. Will.....
E. McCon.....
R. W. Sut.....
Mrs. Ker.....
Mrs. Town.....
J. Coote.....
Mrs. Coote.....
Mrs. Charl.....
Mrs. Fland.....
Mrs. Whitf.....
Mary A. B.....
John Dona.....
P. Slemmi.....

Collected

David Finla.....
C. L. Arms.....
John Saxto.....
H. C. Brew.....
Bramley Br.....
E. G. Wigg.....
C. B. Raden.....
Mrs. Dorge.....
Robert Hart.....
James Hunt.....
W. J. Lunan.....
Capt. Thom.....
Mrs. Fosbroc.....
Mrs. Pominv.....
Miss Jane Ne.....
Henry Saxto.....
Ed. Allen.....
Thomas Nett.....
Mrs. Kittson.....
Wm. Woolley.....
Mrs. C. McK.....
Capt. Hart.....
Miss J. C. Be.....
W. H. Means.....
James Fish.....
Wm. Fleming.....
A. Stephens.....
Wm. Laurie.....
Ed. Mountain.....
Mrs. Johnson.....
Capt. Wm. S.....
Thos. Physick.....
John Gilberts.....
Mrs. Gouin.....

\$ 1 00
0 24
0 75
0 25
0 56
0 25
0 05
0 50
0 25
1 00
0 50
0 50
0 50

\$18 11

\$5 00
4 00
2 00
1 00
1 00
2 00
1 00
1 00
0 50
0 50
2 00
0 50
2 00
0 50
1 00
1 00
0 50
1 00
0 50
1 00
0 25
0 50
0 25
0 50
0 50
1 00
0 50
0 50
0 50
0 50
1 00
0 50
0 25
1 00
2 00
0 50

Mrs. Johnston.....\$ 0 25
Mrs. W. Vaughan..... 0 50
Mrs. Ryder..... 1 00
G. H. Wilkinson..... 1 00
E. McConkey..... 0 50
R. W. Suttleff..... 1 00
Mrs. Ker..... 1 00
Mrs. Towner..... 0 50
J. Coote..... 2 00
Mrs. Coote..... 2 00
Mrs. Charlton..... 1 00
Mrs. Flanders..... 0 25
Mrs. Whitfield..... 1 00
Mary A. Bissett..... 1 00
John Donaghy..... 1 00
P. Slemmings..... 0 55

\$55 30

SOREL.

Mission Fund.

Collected by Rev. A. L. Fortin.

David Finlay.....\$ 7 00
C. L. Armstrong..... 5 00
John Saxton..... 5 00
H. C. Brewer..... 4 00
Bramley Brothers..... 4 00
E. G. Wiggins..... 2 00
C. B. Radenhurst..... 2 00
Mrs. Dorge..... 2 00
Robert Hart..... 2 00
James Hunter..... 2 00
W. J. Lunan..... 2 00
Capt. Thomas McKenzie..... 2 00
Mrs. Fosbrooke..... 1 50
Mrs. Pominville..... 1 50
Miss Jane Nelson..... 1 00
Henry Saxton..... 1 00
Ed. Allen..... 1 00
Thomas Nettleton..... 1 00
Mrs. Kittson..... 1 00
Wm. Woolley..... 1 00
Mrs. C. McKenzie..... 1 00
Capt. Hart..... 1 00
Miss J. C. Bell..... 0 50
W. H. Means..... 0 50
James Fish..... 0 50
Wm. Fleming..... 0 50
A. Stephens..... 2 00
Wm. Laurie..... 1 00
Ed. Mountain..... 0 50
Mrs. Johnson..... 0 25
Capt. Wm. Smith..... 1 50
Thos. Physick..... 1 00
John Gilbertson..... 1 00
Mrs. Gouin..... 1 50

O. C. Phelps.....\$ 0 50
J. F. Armstrong..... 4 00
Mrs. R. Nelson..... 1 00
Mr. Gibb..... 0 50
James Shepherd..... 3 00
Robert Lunan..... 1 00
W. R. Lunan..... 1 00
Mrs. Pangburn..... 0 50

\$72 25

Ste. Victoire.

Collected by Miss Mary Lemoine.

Louis Lemoine.....\$ 1 00
Rev. L. N. Tucker..... 1 00
George Tucker..... 1 00
John Tucker..... 1 00
John Craib..... 0 87
Wm. Leith..... 0 50
Ralph Tucker..... 0 50
Lewis Tucker..... 0 50
John Leith..... 0 20

\$6 57

Widows and Orphans' Fund.

Rev. Canon Anderson.....\$ 5 00
Rev. A. L. Fortin..... 5 00

SOUTH STUKELY,

Mission Fund.

Collected by Miss A. E. Knowlton.

L. H. Knowlton.....\$ 1 00
R. A. Savage..... 1 00
A. L. Whitney..... 1 00
C. Whitney..... 0 25
R. C. Shepherd..... 0 50
A. E. Knowlton..... 0 25
Robert Dunlop..... 0 25
Mrs. Walker..... 0 05
Mary Sargeant..... 0 20
G. Ham..... 0 25
J. A. Knowlton..... 0 20

\$5 00

Collected by Miss Agnes Ham.

S. A. Willard.....\$ 1 50
Merab Willard..... 0 20
George Willard..... 0 20
A. A. Sargeant..... 0 25
W. White..... 0 20

George Goddard.....	\$ 0 20
Agnes Ham	0 14
	<hr/>
	\$2 69

Collected by Miss Sophia Blake.

Mrs. S. Blake	\$0 25
S. Blake	0 50
L. S. Blake	0 25
Mrs. W. K. Knowlton	0 25
Mrs. Parker Knowlton.....	0 25
Mrs. Haynes.....	0 25
W. K. Knowlton	0 50
Mrs. L. Knowlton	0 25
Mrs. H. G. Spencer	0 15
Mrs. S. Knowlton.....	0 25
Frankie Hilliker	0 15
Wm. Kenedy.....	0 50
L. Taylor	0 25
J. Billings.....	0 25
Hollis Martin.....	0 25
M. S. Taylor.....	0 25
Sophia Blake.....	0 25
	<hr/>
	\$4 80

Collected by Miss Manie Blinn.

J. S. Blinn	\$1 00
J. C. Channel.....	0 10
Harry Channel.....	0 10
Earnest Spinney.....	0 10
J. H. Martin.....	0 10
James Phelps	0 10
Manie Blinn	0 10
H. R. Mercy	0 25
S. S. Channel	0 25
R. J. Blinn	0 10
L. J. Arsino.....	0 10
	<hr/>
	\$2 30

Above Collections.

A. E. Knowlton	\$5 00
Agnes Ham	2 69
S. Blake.....	4 80
Manie Blinn	2 30
Missionary meeting	2 75
Mission service	0 68
	<hr/>
Mission Fund.....	\$18 22

Widows and Orphans' Fund.

Collection	\$ 0 75
Rev. J. W. Garland.....	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$5 75

Superannuation Fund.

Collection.....	\$0 70
Rev. J. W. Garland.....	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$5 70

Summary.

Mission Fund	\$18 22
Widows and Orphans' Fund..	5 75
Superannuation Fund.....	5 75
	<hr/>
	\$29 67

STANBRIDGE EAST.

Mission Fund.

Collected at Missionary meeting.....	\$6 55
--------------------------------------	--------

Collected by Mr. Thos. Baker.

J. C. Baker.....	\$10 00
E. Cornell.....	5 00
A. Beatty	5 00
J. H. Earl.....	1 00
J. A. Welch	2 00
James Harrison	1 00
O. R. Anderson.....	1 00
Erastus Chandler	1 00
B. & M. Corey.....	5 00
G. G. Stanton.....	1 00
M. Eden	0 25
Mrs. S. H. Cornell.....	5 00
J. M. McGregor.....	1 00
Mrs. J. Scagel.....	1 00
C. J. Chandler.....	2 00
Mrs. Stanton.....	1 00
E. J. Currie.....	1 00
Thomas Baker.....	1 00
J. M. Jones	1 00
Mrs. O. R. Anderson.....	1 00
Mrs. Whipple	0 25

Collected by Mr. S. P. Rhicard.

H. Beatty	\$5 00
Mrs. E. C. Knight.....	5 00
Mrs. W. V. Rice.....	1 00
Cyril Chandler	1 00
A Friend.....	1 00
S. F. Rhicard.....	3 00
M. J. Palmer.....	0 50

Widows and Orphans Fund.

Collection.....	\$2 00
Rev. I. Constantine.....	5 00

Collected

- S. N. Hunt
- R. Holloway
- Mrs. Claff
- Z. V. Whit
- J. W. Phel
- E. Westove
- Mrs. J. Pal
- C. Burnhan
- Miss Gardn
- M. E. Gard
- L. K. Palme
- F. Pierce...
- Rev. S. Jac
- H. B. Kemp
- M. Ross
- L. K. Palme
- Mrs Gordon
- N. W. Stant

Synod Asses
Paid to Mrs.

- C. J. Chand
- Thomas Bak
- Offertory, 18
- Incidental e
- ter.....
- Sunday Scho
- Guild
- Mrs. Cornel
- window gl
- Ladies' Soci

Collected by
Wm. Allen

- G. C. Dyer...
- E. A. Dyer...
- E. Kemp
- Rev. J. Smith
- Miss Mills.....
- Mrs. G. H. Bo
- Mrs. S. N. Bo
- Mrs. Chadsey
- Mrs. Hamilton
- Mrs F. C. Bo
- Mrs. Richard
- James Lafleur
- Miss L. Smith
- Mrs. M. G. Ha
- Dr. F. Cuttler
- Mrs. Jenne.....
- Mrs. O. Regan

Collected by Mr. Matthias Ross.

\$0 70	S. N. Hunter.....	\$0 50
5 00	R. Holloway.....	1 00
	Mrs. Clafin.....	2 00
\$5 70	Z. V. Whitman.....	0 50
	J. W. Phelps.....	0 50
	E. Westover.....	2 00
\$18 22	Mrs. J. Palmer.....	1 50
5 75	C. Burnham.....	0 50
5 75	Miss Gardner.....	1 00
	M. E. Gardner.....	1 00
\$29 67	L. K. Palmer.....	1 00
	F. Pierce.....	1 00
	Rev. S. Jackson.....	1 00
	H. B. Kemp.....	2 00
	M. Ross.....	2 00
	L. K. Palmer.....	0 50
\$6 55	Mrs Gordon.....	1 00
	N. W. Stanton.....	2 00

Algoma Mission.

\$10 00	Synod Assessment.....	\$4 00
5 00	Paid to Mrs. Simpson.....	6 00

Dunham School.

5 00	C. J. Chandler.....	\$ 5 00
1 00	Thomas Baker.....	10 00
1 00	Offertory, 1876.....	100 88
1 00	Incidental expenses to Easter.....	53 48
5 00	Sunday School Library.....	30 00
1 00	Guild.....	21 49
0 25	Mrs. Cornell, for stained window glass.....	54 62
5 00	Ladies' Society.....	14 05

SUTTON.

Collected by Mrs. G. H. Boright, Mrs. Wm. Allen and Mrs. John Wyatt.

1 00	G. C. Dyer.....	\$ 5 00
1 00	E. A. Dyer.....	5 00
1 00	E. Kemp.....	5 00
1 00	Rev. J. Smith.....	5 00
0 25	Miss Mills.....	1 00
	Mrs. G. H. Boright.....	1 00
\$5 00	Mrs. S. N. Boright.....	1 00
5 00	Mrs. Chadsey.....	0 50
1 00	Mrs. Hamilton.....	0 75
1 00	Mrs F. C. Boright.....	0 88
3 00	Mrs. Richard Wyatt.....	0 50
0 50	James Lafleur.....	0 75
	Miss L. Smith.....	1 00
	Mrs. M. G. Hawley.....	1 00
	Dr. F. Cuttler, jun.....	1 25
\$2 00	Mrs. Jenne.....	1 00
5 00	Mrs. O. Regan.....	0 38

Miss F. Cuttler.....	\$0 25
Mrs. A. Hunt.....	0 75
D. Squire.....	0 50
C. E. C. Brown.....	0 75
Mrs. Curley.....	0 13
Mrs. Jeremie Allan.....	1 00
Mrs. Wm. Allen.....	1 00
Mrs. S. W. Robinson.....	0 50
Mrs. E. Allen.....	0 50
Mrs. A. Frary.....	0 25
Mrs. John Wyatt.....	0 25
Mrs. James Wyatt.....	0 25
Mrs. Wilkinson.....	0 25
Mrs. Davison.....	0 75
After Sermon.....	3 90
Missionary Meeting.....	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$46 54

Abercorn.

Collected by Mrs. Seaton, Mrs. Jas. Willey, Mrs. L. L. Shepard and Miss O'Brien.

Mrs. Seaton.....	\$ 0 50
Mrs. Bachelder.....	0 50
Miss Leach.....	0 50
Mrs. Anderson.....	0 25
Mrs. J. D. Anderson.....	0 25
Mrs. George Shepard.....	0 25
Richard Shepard.....	0 25
Mrs. Jas. Willey.....	0 25
Byron Spencer.....	0 25
John Cartie.....	0 25
Robt. Calhoun.....	0 25
John Sherer.....	0 25
John McKelvey.....	0 25
B. Cowen.....	0 25
Geo. Webster.....	0 15
Mrs. L. L. Shepard.....	0 50
R. A. Shepard.....	0 50
Mrs. D. Boright.....	0 50
Miss S. E. Sawyer.....	0 50
Mrs. S. E. Newton.....	0 50
Miss Sampier.....	0 25
Miss M. Sampier.....	0 25
Mrs. S. Robinson.....	0 25
Miss O'Brien.....	0 50
J. C. O'Brien.....	0 50
Mrs. Nield.....	0 50
Mrs. Rochussen.....	0 50
Mrs. Powers.....	0 25
Mrs. T. O'Brien.....	0 25
Miss S. Nield.....	0 20
After Sermon.....	1 75
Missionary Meeting.....	1 40
	<hr/>
	\$13 50

THORNE.

Stipend.

Wm. Bradley.....	\$ 2 00
Wm. Judd.....	2 00
H. Gosselin.....	1 50
S. Wilkins.....	2 00
W. Parker.....	4 00
B. Judd.....	2 00
J. Hodgins.....	9 00
Thos. Parker.....	2 00
T. Scully.....	4 00
H. Seaman.....	5 00
J. Sheppard.....	4 00
T. Sheppard.....	1 00
J. Milliken.....	1 00
W. Milliken.....	2 00
L. Craig.....	0 25
H. Lemain.....	4 00
— Mather.....	2 00
C. Smith.....	5 00
Collection of Leslie.....	8 00
	<hr/>
	\$61 25

Mission Fund.

Collected by Miss Wilkins.

Alexander McIntyre.....	\$ 0 25
Hannah Wilkins.....	0 25
A Friend.....	0 10
Samuel Wilkins.....	0 25
Joseph Martin.....	0 25
George Somerville.....	0 25
Richard Somerville.....	0 25
Robert Laing.....	0 25
John Hamilton.....	0 25
William Ledger.....	0 25
Robert Smith.....	0 25
Duncan Campbell.....	0 20
Mrs. Somerville.....	0 10
Robert Woods.....	0 25
William Hamilton.....	0 25
	<hr/>
	\$3 40

Collected by Miss Hodgins.

James Elliott.....	\$ 0 25
Frank Fletcher.....	0 25
Eliza Tubman.....	0 25
Maria Bennett.....	0 25
John Mulligan.....	0 25
Abigail Judd.....	0 25
William Bradley.....	0 25
Charles Atkison.....	0 25
Robert Woods.....	0 25
John Hodgins.....	5 25
	<hr/>
	\$2 50

Collected by Miss Parker.

Amount.....	\$ 5 00
Wm. Parker.....	1 00
James M Hall.....	0 50
David Lunam.....	0 50
Robert A. Mather.....	1 00
S. A. Seaman.....	0 50
Frank Scully.....	0 25
Miss S. E. Fairburn.....	0 25
Mrs. Wm. Milliken.....	0 25
Eliza Hodgins.....	0 20
Mrs. Thos. Craig.....	0 20
Harriet Milliken.....	0 10
Robert Quail.....	0 25
Stephen Morehead.....	0 25
A Friend.....	0 25
Wm. H. Farrel.....	0 50
Mrs. W. H. Farrel.....	0 50
Mrs. Milliken.....	0 25
Wm. Prigr.....	0 25
Wm. Hayes.....	0 25
Geo. Elliott.....	0 25
James Hoban.....	1 00
George Milliken.....	0 25
Thomas Craig.....	0 25
James Sheppard.....	0 25
Samuel Dale.....	0 25
Thomas Dagg.....	0 25
Richard Prier.....	0 25
	<hr/>
	\$15 00

Collected by Miss Black.

George Black.....	\$ 0 25
Margaret Rooney.....	0 25
	<hr/>
	\$0 50

Collected by Mrs. Scott and Mrs. Damus.

Mr. Eaton.....	\$0 50
Mr. Scott.....	0 50
Mrs. Scott.....	0 50
Mr. Wyse.....	0 50
Mr. Damus.....	0 25
Albert Damus.....	0 25
Julius Wirjaub.....	0 25
Miss McKillop.....	0 25
Mrs. Grey.....	0 50
Miss E. Grey.....	0 10
Wm. Rose.....	0 25
R. R. Armstrong.....	0 25
C. Stankey.....	0 25
J. Stankey.....	0 25
Berty Ruff.....	0 25
T. Armstrong.....	0 25

Mr. Kirkwe
J. Martin ..

Collect

Collected a
Collected a

Total coll

Miss Wilkin
Miss Hodg
Miss Parker
Miss Black..
Mrs. Scott a
Miss McCord
Mission Mee
Service.....

Collect

Stipend.....
Mission Fun
Foreign Miss
Widows' and
Algora.....
Theological
Synod Asses

Collected by

Henry Pryor,
Mrs. Pryor...
R. P. Howard
Mr. Barnston.
Canon Baldw
Miss Gale.....
F. Franklin..
Dr. William M
Miss Blackwo
Mrs. Hill.....
Mrs. Henry M
Mr. Tempest..
Mr. Mussen...
Mr. Mussen, ju
Miss Lunn.....
Mr. Kingston..
Mrs. G. Simps
Mr. Perkins...
S. Dawson ...

Mr. Kirkwell.....	\$ 0 25
J. Martin	0 10
	<hr/>
	\$5 45

Collected by Miss McCord.

Not sent yet.

Collected at Mission Meetings..	\$4 27
Collected at Service.....	1 75

Total collected for Mission Fund.

Miss Wilkins.....	\$3 40
Miss Hodgins.....	2 50
Miss Parker.....	15 00
Miss Black.....	0 50
Mrs. Scott and Mrs. Damus....	5 45
Miss McCord.....	
Mission Meeting.....	4 27
Service.....	1 75

Collected for all purposes.

Stipend.....	\$61 25
Mission Fund.....	32 92
Foreign Missions	3 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund..	2 50
Algoma.....	1 75
Theological Training.....	2 50
Synod Assessment.....	6 00

\$109 92

VAUDREUIL.

Collected by Miss Pyke, Montreal.

Chancel Fund.

Mrs. Henry Pryor, Halifax, N.S.....	\$ 5 00
Mrs. Pryor.....	5 00
R. P. Howard, M.D.....	5 00
Mr. Barnston.....	5 00
Canon Baldwin.....	5 00
Miss Gale.....	5 00
F. Franklin.....	4 00
Dr. William McDonald.....	4 00
Miss Blackwood.....	4 00
Mrs. Hill.....	2 00
Mrs. Henry McKay.....	2 00
Mr. Tempest.....	2 00
Mr. Mussen.....	2 00
Mr. Mussen, jun.....	1 00
Miss Lunn.....	2 00
Mr. Kingston.....	2 00
Mrs. G. Simpson.....	1 00
Mr. Perkins.....	0 50
S. Dawson.....	5 00

Mrs. Matthews.....	\$10 00
J. Grant.....	10 00

Collected by Rev. J. Pyke.

George Lancaster.....	\$ 4 00
I. J. Gibb.....	10 00
Mr. Thompson, sen.....	5 00
William Thompson.....	4 00
Mrs. H. Thompson.....	2 00
Joseph Saunderson.....	2 00
Mrs. Watterson.....	4 00
Miss Watterson.....	1 00
Miss Victoria Gibb.....	10 00
R. Metcalf.....	2 00
Timothy Parsons.....	4 00
Lt.-Col. Harwood.....	25 00
Per Churchwardens.....	50 00
Per Concert.....	50 00
Per Lecture, Canon Ellegood.	20 00

Chancel Fund.

Collected by Mrs. Ben. McDonald.

C. J. Brydges.....	\$ 5 00
Mrs. Brydges.....	5 00
A Friend, per Mrs. Brydges...	5 00
Peter McKenzie.....	10 00
Benaiah Gibb.....	2 00
Mrs. Fergusson.....	2 00
Miss Holmes.....	1 50
Mr. Dorwin.....	1 00
Mrs. B. McDonald.....	2 50
By Sales.....	15 60
Miss Dease.....	5 00

Towards Clergyman's Stipend.

William Thompson.....	\$ 7 50
Edward Hodgson.....	5 00

Summary.

Chancel Fund.....	\$309 10
Mission Fund.....	64 55
Offertory, St James.....	117 56
Offertory, St. Mary's.....	100 00
Pew Rents.....	86 00
Fees.....	18 00
Donations.....	60 00
Extra towards Stipend.....	12 50
Assistant's Stipend.....	100 00
Christmas offering for Stipend.....	30 00
Collections, Widows' Fund....	15 00
Collections, Missionary purposes.....	14 50
Superannuation Fund.....	8 00

\$ 5 00
 1 00
 0 50
 0 50
 1 00
 0 50
 0 25
 0 25
 0 25
 0 20
 0 20
 0 10
 0 25
 0 25
 0 25
 0 50
 0 50
 0 25
 0 25
 0 25
 1 00
 0 25
 0 25
 0 25
 0 25
 0 25
 \$15 00
 \$ 0 25
 0 25
 \$0 50
 Mrs.
 \$0 50
 0 50
 0 50
 0 50
 0 25
 0 25
 0 25
 0 50
 0 10
 0 25
 0 25
 0 25
 0 25
 0 25

Foreign Missions.....	\$ 4 00
Algoma.....	19 41
Synod Expenses.....	6 81

Mission Fund.

Collected by Miss E. P. Pyke.

Mrs. Mathison.....	\$1 00
Mrs. Whitlock.....	1 00
A Friend.....	1 00
J. Thompson.....	1 00
Mrs. F. Halcro.....	0 50
Mrs. Bulger.....	0 50
Miss E. P. Pyke.....	0 50
Mrs. H. Thompson.....	0 50
William Thompson.....	0 50
Rev. J. Pyke.....	5 00

Collected by Miss E. Parsons.

I. J. Gibb.....	\$25 00
Mrs. I. J. Gibb.....	25 00
Timothy Parsons.....	1 00
Miss Livingston.....	1 00

Collected by Miss Saunderson.

Joseph Saunderson.....	0 50
Helen G Hart.....	0 50
Mrs. W. Robinson.....	0 25

WATERLOO.

Collected for Mission Fund.

Mrs. H. Robinson.....	\$20 00
Mrs. R. A. Ellis.....	10 00
Miss Butler.....	0 50
Mrs. Fourdrinier.....	0 50
Miss Lawson.....	0 50
Ellen Kief.....	0 50
Mrs. O. B. Kemp.....	1 00
S. L. W.....	0 50
Walter Savage.....	0 25
John Lindsay.....	0 50
A. A. Auger.....	0 50
W. H. Robinson.....	5 00
Dr. Fisk.....	0 50
Dr. and Mrs. Gilmour.....	2 00
Jno. H. Booth.....	0 50
Geo. W. Gilmour.....	0 50
W. B. Green.....	0 25
Mrs. Dubois.....	0 25
Mrs. Mitchell.....	0 50
Mrs. A. B. Foster.....	5 00
Mrs. W. A. Lay.....	0 50
Mr. Davis.....	0 50
Mrs. Goodwill.....	0 50
Geo. S. Codd.....	1 00
L. H. Brooks.....	0 50

C. Thomas.....	\$ 0 25
Willie Roberts.....	0 50
Fannie and Maud Lindsay.....	1 00
Miss Lindsay.....	1 00
Elizabeth F. Lindsay.....	1 00
Mrs Lindsay.....	1 00
Rev. D. Lindsay.....	2 00
F. J. White.....	0 50
Mrs. J. D. McDonald.....	0 20
C. H. Parmelee.....	1 00
J. C. Peacock.....	0 50
W. J. White.....	1 00
Mrs. J. D. McDonald.....	0 25
Dr. Jameson.....	0 50
W. Fessenden.....	1 00
Edward Slack.....	2 00
John H. Jackson.....	1 00
Chas. Tenney.....	0 50
Mrs. T. A. Knowlton.....	1 00
Mrs. A. L. Whitcomb.....	0 25
Walter Lynch.....	1 00
Amasa E. Knowlton.....	0 50
Mrs. Todd.....	0 25
Miss Frary.....	0 50
Mrs. J. Robinson.....	4 00
A. F. Robinson.....	5 00
Geo. E. Robinson.....	1 00
Gardner Stevens.....	1 00
Mrs. W. A. Taylor.....	1 50
Miss Dampier.....	0 50
Wm. Rockwell.....	0 25
Mrs. McKenna.....	0 50
Duke Roberts.....	4 00
R. Hill.....	1 00
John Williams.....	4 00
J. Peyton.....	1 00
T. Jones.....	1 00
Amasa Lewis.....	1 00
R. Peyton.....	0 50
G. A. Porter.....	0 25
Jas. Codd.....	3 00
John Tolbert.....	0 50
Wm. Cooke.....	0 50
W. G. Parmelee.....	2 00
Mrs. W. G. Parmelee.....	2 00
Mrs. C. Whitcomb.....	1 00
B. Atkinson.....	0 50
Mrs. Atkinson.....	0 25
Mrs. B. Atkinson, jun.....	0 25
S. A. & M. Atkinson.....	0 30
W. Pearson.....	1 00

\$110 25

Missionary Meeting..... 26 46

Missionary Sermon..... 13 95

\$150 66

Mrs. J. S. A.....
Mrs. Geo. A.....
Mrs. J. C. A.....
Mrs Brodeur.....
A. H. Chilling.....
Geo. Chilling.....
Jas. Douglas.....
Mrs. Geo. Ha.....
W. L. Hibbard.....
Geo. Higgins.....
Jas. Hoskin.....
Merit Ingalls.....
J. Leslie.....
Mrs. J. Leslie.....
G. E. Loud.....
Miss Loud.....
Jas. Marshall.....
D. B. Meigs.....
Mrs. D. B. Me.....
J. H. Mosher.....
R. Moynan.....

ST. STEPHEN

Collection at n
ing.....

Collected

Miss Turner.....
Mrs. Craig.....
Mrs. Cleghorn.....
Mrs. Perine.....
Mrs. W. Scott.....
Mrs. Neville.....
Mr. G. Neville.....
Mrs. A. Young.....
Mr. Welborne.....
Mr. T. Brophy.....
Mr. C. Brophy.....
Mrs. W. Broph.....
Miss Longhird.....
Miss Bogue.....
Mr. Beck.....
Miss Huddell.....
Mrs. Moore.....
Mrs. W. H. Nev.....
Mr. W. Peardon.....

Collected by M

Richard J. Kend
Richard Kendal

\$ 0 25
 0 50
 1 00
 1 00
 1 00
 1 00
 2 00
 0 50
 0 20
 1 00
 0 50
 1 00
 1 00
 1 00
 0 25
 0 50
 0 50
 0 50
 1 00
 1 00
 2 00
 1 00
 1 00
 0 50
 1 00
 0 25
 0 50
 1 00
 0 50
 0 25
 0 50
 4 00
 5 00
 1 00
 1 00
 1 50
 0 50
 0 25
 0 50
 4 00
 1 00
 4 00
 1 00
 1 00
 1 00
 0 50
 0 25
 3 00
 0 50
 0 50
 2 00
 2 00
 1 00
 0 50
 0 50
 0 25
 0 25
 0 30
 1 00
 \$110 25
 26 46
 13 95
 \$150 66

WEST FARNHAM.

Mission Fund.

Mrs. J. S. Allen.....	\$ 1 00
Mrs. Geo. Allsopp.....	1 00
Mrs. J. C. Allsopp.....	1 00
Mrs Brodeur.....	2 00
A. H. Chillingworth.....	1 00
Geo. Chillingworth.....	1 00
Jas. Douglas.....	1 00
Mrs. Geo. Hall.....	2 00
W. L. Hibbard.....	3 00
Geo. Higgins.....	2 00
Jas. Hoskin.....	1 00
Merit Ingalls.....	1 00
J. Leslie.....	1 00
Mrs. J. Leslie.....	1 00
G. E. Loud.....	1 00
Miss Loud.....	0 50
Jas. Marshall.....	0 25
D. B. Meigs.....	2 00
Mrs. D. B. Meigs.....	2 00
J. H. Mosher.....	1 00
R. Moynan.....	1 00

Mrs. R. Moynan.....	\$ 0 50
Rev. T. W. Mussen.....	2 00
Mrs. T. W. Mussen.....	1 00
Miss C. E. Mussen.....	1 00
Miss J. Mussen.....	1 00
E. Oshier.....	1 00
A. G. Parkins.....	1 00
R. Pearson.....	1 00
Geo. Pearson.....	0 50
T. Pearson.....	1 00
Mrs. T. Pearson.....	0 50
Miss S. S. Pearson.....	0 50
Geo. Pendlebury.....	1 00
Mrs. A. Pendleton.....	1 00
Geo. Seale.....	2 60
Seale.....	1 00
Mrs. D. Seale.....	0 50
E. Truax.....	2 00
Geo. A. Truax.....	1 00
Mrs. Geo. Truax.....	1 00
Mrs. G. Welch.....	1 00
E. Welch.....	1 00
<hr/>	
	\$49 85

ST. STEPHENS CHURCH, MONTREAL.

Collection at missionary meeting.....\$20 00

Collected by Miss Tate.

Miss Turner.....	\$5 00
Mrs. Craig.....	2 00
Mrs. Cleghorn.....	1 00
Mrs. Perine.....	1 00
Mrs. W. Scott.....	2 00
Mrs. Neville.....	1 00
Mr. G. Neville.....	1 00
Mrs. A. Young.....	1 00
Mr. Welborne.....	2 00
Mr. T. Brophy.....	1 00
Mr. C. Brophy.....	1 00
Mrs. W. Brophy.....	1 00
Miss Longbird.....	0 50
Miss Bogue.....	0 50
Mr. Beck.....	0 50
Miss Huddell.....	0 50
Mrs. Moore.....	0 25
Mrs. W. H. Neville.....	0 50
Mr. W. Peardon.....	2 00

\$25 75

Collected by Mrs. R. J. Kendal.

Richard J. Kendal.....	\$ 1 50
Richard Kendal.....	1 00

Mrs. Nicholson.....	\$ 2 00
Wm. Nelson.....	1 00
A. Smith.....	20 00
Mrs. Acton.....	2 00
Mrs. Burkitt.....	0 25
Mr. R. Craine.....	2 00
Mr. S. Dyer.....	2 00
Mrs. Henthorn.....	0 50
Mrs. Hempey.....	1 00
Mrs. R. Heron.....	0 25
Mrs. Price.....	1 00
Mr. G. Roberts.....	2 00
Mr. G. Lamb.....	2 00
Mrs. Mack.....	0 50
Mr. Riley.....	5 00
Mrs. T. Simpson.....	1 00
Mr. Wm. Sloan.....	1 00
Mr. J. R. Young.....	1 00
Mr. Winfield.....	0 50
Mr. W. Carson.....	2 00
Mrs. Fuller.....	1 00
Mr. J. Tough.....	2 50
Mrs. Thorsby.....	1 00
A Friend.....	2 00
Mrs. Galey.....	1 00
Mrs. W. Gosling.....	2 00
Mrs. Friel.....	0 50
Mrs. Barron.....	1 00
Mr. N. Kendal.....	2 00
James Tolly.....	0 50

\$63 00

Collected by Miss White.

H. Daverell.....	\$1 00
Mrs. Stone.....	1 00
Mrs. Tate.....	4 00
Mrs. F. R. Clark.....	4 00
J. C. Clark.....	2 00
John O'Hara.....	2 00
Mrs. H. A. White.....	1 50
J. White.....	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$16 50

Collected by Mrs. Dunsmore.

Rev. Canon Evans.....	\$3 00
Mrs. Evans.....	1 00
Basil Evans.....	0 75
A Friend.....	0 50
Mrs. A. Walker.....	1 00
Mrs. McCrudden.....	0 25
Mrs. Scofield.....	0 25
A Friend.....	0 25
John Burrows.....	0 50
A Friend.....	0 25
Mrs. Goodfellow.....	0 50
A Friend.....	0 25
Friend.....	0 25
Mrs. Morris.....	0 25
Mrs. Booth.....	1 00
Mrs. Rennie.....	0 25

Mrs. Wilson.....	\$ 0 25
Mrs. Martin.....	0 25
Mrs. Rennie.....	0 50
Mrs. Brown.....	1 00
A Friend.....	0 10
Cash.....	0 15
Mrs. McGlaughlin.....	0 50
Mrs. Spiers.....	1 50
Mrs. Bain.....	2 00
Mrs. Moodie.....	0 50
Mrs. Morton.....	1 00
L. Nish.....	1 00
Mrs. Goodfellow.....	0 50
A Friend.....	0 10
A Friend.....	0 10
A Friend.....	0 25
A Friend.....	0 25
A Friend.....	0 10
A Friend.....	0 20
A Friend.....	0 50
Mrs. Farrel.....	1 00
Mrs. Grey.....	0 25
Mrs. Cressard.....	0 25
Mrs. Whitton.....	0 50
Mrs. Hill.....	0 25
Mrs. Kirkpatrick.....	0 50
Jane Wright.....	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$24 75
Total.....	\$150 00

CONS
SYNO

We, the
Church of
real asse
and guid
as shall a
this Dioc
misunder
which we

We des
as it has
England
mous reso
those doc
which are
and Irela

It is ou
deliberati
poralities
may tend
control or
members

1. The S
of the Cler
or holding
jurisdiction
ecclesiastic
elected as

SESSION

.....\$ 0 25
 0 25
 0 50
 1 00
 0 10
 0 15
 0 50
 1 50
 2 00
 0 50
 1 00
 1 00
 0 50
 0 10
 0 10
 0 25
 0 25
 0 10
 0 20
 0 50
 1 00
 0 25
 0 25
 0 50
 0 25
 0 50
 1 00

\$24 75

\$150 00

CONSTITUTION, RULES AND REGULATIONS

OF THE

SYNOD OF THE DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

DECLARATION.

We, the Bishop, the Clergy and the Laity of the United Church of England and Ireland, within the Diocese of Montreal assembled in Synod, and intending, under God's blessing and guidance, to consider and determine upon such matters as shall appear necessary for the welfare of the Church in this Diocese, desire, in the first place, for the avoiding of all misunderstanding, to make declaration of the principles upon which we propose to proceed.

We desire that the Church in this Diocese shall continue as it has been, an integral portion of the United Church of England and Ireland; and we declare our firm and unanimous resolution, in dependence on Divine aid, to preserve those doctrines, and that form of Church government, which are at present recognized by the Church of England and Ireland.

It is our earnest wish and determination to confine our deliberations and actions to matters of discipline, to the temporalities of the Church, and to such regulations of order as may tend to her efficiency and extension; and we desire no control or authority over any but those who are or shall be members of our own Church.

CONSTITUTION.

1. The Synod shall consist of the Bishop of the Diocese; of the Clergy of the same, licensed to the cure of souls therein, or holding office in any church, college or school under the jurisdiction of the Bishop (such Clergy not being under ecclesiastical censure); and of Lay representatives to be elected as hereinafter provided.

2. The Lay representatives shall be male communicants of at least one year's standing, of the full age of twenty-one years, and shall be elected annually at the Easter meetings or at any Vestry meeting (specially called for such purpose by Incumbents, after due notice on two Sundays), held by each Minister having a separate cure of souls; and all Laymen within the cure, of twenty-one years or upwards, entitled within such cure to vote at Vestry meetings, or who hold pews or sittings in the Church, though not entitled so to vote, who shall have declared themselves in writing to be "Members of the United Church of England and Ireland, and to belong to no other religious denomination," shall have the rights of voting at the election.

3. The Minister himself, if present, shall preside at the election; and in his absence, the Curate or assistant Minister, or the Senior Church-warden, or a Chairman elected by the majority of those present, taking precedence in the order in which they are here named.

4. Every separate cure served by a licensed Minister shall be entitled to elect two Lay representatives; but when there shall be two or more congregations, having a corresponding number of church edifices, within one cure, then each of such congregations shall be entitled to elect two representatives.

5. The following certificate, signed by the Chairman of the meeting shall be transmitted to the Lay Secretary within 15 days after such election, whose certified list of Delegates prepared from such certificates shall be considered sufficient proof of such election, and such Lay delegate shall continue in office until his successor is appointed:

"This is to certify that, at a meeting held this day for the purpose of electing Delegates to represent this Congregation or Parish in Synod, being the Parish or mission of _____, _____, a communicant of one year's standing, and of the full age of twenty-one years, was elected by the Laymen of this congregation, who have a right to vote at such election by virtue of their having, in accordance with the 2nd clause of

the Cons
themselv
members
to belong
qualified

6. In ca
does not r
fication th
the Minis
grant the
(as requir
delegate, s
shall consi
required to
certified by
shall be fu
after electi
such deleg
shall be ha

7. No La
in the eve
both the In
such dual e

8. If a va
tives, by de
shall proce
possible, aft

9. Clergy
resident in t
the meeting

10. The S
every year,
time or plac
meeting; pr
meeting wh
shall do so o
members; an
shall be tran

the Constitution of the Synod of this Diocese, declared themselves in writing, in a book kept for that purpose, to be members of the United Church of England and Ireland, and to belong to no other denomination, and being otherwise qualified under the provisions of said clause."

6. In case of the election of any one as Lay delegate, who does not reside within the cure, or of whose status or qualification the Chairman be personally ignorant or in doubt, the Minister, Curate or Chairman of the meeting shall not grant the foregoing certificate until proof of the qualification (as required by Art. 2 of the Constitution) of the said delegate so elected shall have been produced; which proof shall consist of an extract from the Register of Communicants required to be kept in every Parish or Charge, said extract certified by the Incumbent or Curate in charge. This proof shall be furnished by the delegate elect within twenty days after election, notice of which shall be at once forwarded to such delegate elect, and if not so furnished a new election shall be had forthwith.

7. No Lay Delegate shall represent more than one cure, and in the event of a dual election the Secretary shall notify both the Incumbent and the Delegate in every case where such dual election had been made.

8. If a vacancy should occur in the number of representatives, by death, resignation or any other cause, the Minister shall proceed to hold a new election with as little delay as possible, after due notice.

9. Clergymen who have served in the Diocese and are resident in the same, but are now superannuated, may attend the meetings of the Synod and vote at the same.

10. The Synod shall meet on the third Tuesday of June in every year, in the City of Montreal, or at any other such time or place as said Synod shall appoint at its last previous meeting; provided also, that the Bishop may call a special meeting when he shall consider it necessary to do so; or shall do so on the requisition of ten Clerical and thirty Lay members; and at such special meeting no other business shall be transacted than that stated in calling the meeting.

11. When the Bishop is not present, his Commissary shall preside in his place; and when the See is vacant, the senior Dignitary of the Church, next in the rank to the Bishop, in the Diocese, shall within a fortnight of the occurrence of such vacancy, summon a Synod to be held in not less than thirty days, to elect a successor to the See, at which he shall preside; and at such meeting no business except such election shall be proceeded with.

12. A quorum of the Synod shall consist of no less than twenty-five Lay and fifteen Clerical Delegates.

13. There shall be two Secretaries, one from the Clergy, the other from the Laity, who shall keep regular minutes of all proceedings of the Synod, shall record them in a book provided for that purpose; shall preserve all papers, memorials, and other documents; shall certify the public acts of the Synod, and shall deliver all records and documents to their successors; and shall give notice to each Minister and Vestry of the time and place appointed for any stated or special meetings of the Synod; this notice to be given at least three weeks before such meeting. The rate of salary to be paid to the Secretary shall be settled and determined by the Executive Committee.

The Secretary shall also perform the duties and receive the fees connected with the office of Registrar of the Diocese, viz., keep a record of all Church properties and moneys in different parishes, and of all the changes that from time to time take place, and a certified copy of every deed and deeds of consecration, and boundaries of parishes, and every acquisition of property shall be sent to him by the Rural Deans. He shall be entitled to receive a fee of \$1 for the registration of each document, and 50 cents for every copy of the same. The boundaries of every parish or mission erected under authority of the Canon, as well as of every existing parish or mission shall be entered in a book, to be kept by the Secretaries of Synod for that purpose, and a copy thereof shall be furnished to any person applying for it, on the payment of a fee of one shilling.

14. The receive an authority shall ann accounts.

15. The so require mined by order.

16. No Church in concurren and which

17. Any Regulation in writing introduced shall lie ov not be fina ing of two

1. The f preceded b Holy Comr be devoted Synod may

2. The b prayer for form author

3. After the roll of mark the n tary shall c sions or cur each of the

4. The el

14. There shall be a Treasurer of the Synod, who shall receive and disburse all moneys collected and paid under its authority, and keep account thereof; and two Auditors, who shall annually inspect and report on the condition of the accounts.

15. The vote of each order shall be taken separately, when so required by any three members, each vote being determined by the majority of the members present in each order.

16. No rule shall be binding on the members of the Church in this Diocese at large, which has not received the concurrent assent of the Bishop, the Clergy and the Laity, and which has not been passed in the Synod.

17. Any proposition for an alteration of the Constitution, Regulations, Rules of Order, or Canons, shall be introduced in writing, and considered at the meeting at which it is introduced; and if approved by a majority of each order, shall lie over till the next meeting of the Synod, but shall not be finally adopted unless approved by majorities consisting of two-thirds of both Clergy and Laity then present.

ORDER OF PROCEEDINGS.

1. The first meeting of the Synod in each Session shall be preceded by public morning prayer, with a sermon and the Holy Communion; and the collection at the offertory shall be devoted to missionary or such other purposes as the Synod may direct.

2. The business of every day shall be preceded by special prayer for the Divine guidance and blessing, according to a form authorized by the Bishop.

3. After this prayer the Clerical Secretary shall call over the roll of the Clergy, to be furnished by the Bishop, and mark the names of those in attendance; and the Lay Secretary shall call over the names of the several parishes, missions or cures, and the names of the delegates representing each of the same.

4. The election of new Secretaries shall then be made by

the Clergy and Laity respectively, and a Treasurer and two Auditors shall be appointed, all of which officers shall be elected by ballot if demanded, and shall hold their respective offices until their successors shall be chosen.

5. After this on the first day, and on all other days after prayers, the order of business shall be as follows:—

I. Reading, correcting and approving the minutes of the previous meeting.

II. Appointing Committees.

III. Presenting, reading and referring memorials and petitions.

IV. Presenting reports of Committees, and of the Treasurer and the Auditors.

V. Giving notice of motion.

VI. Taking up unfinished business.

VII. Consideration of motion.

VIII. Orders of the Day.

An address from the Bishop shall be in order at any time.

FOR THE PRESERVATION OF ORDER.

1. The Synod shall meet the first day at two o'clock in the afternoon, and afterwards at ten o'clock each forenoon during its session, unless otherwise ordered by the Synod. And when it adjourns, the members shall keep their seats until the Chairman leaves the chair.

2. On the appearance of a quorum, fixed by the Constitution of the Synod at twenty-five Lay and fifteen Clerical delegates, the Chairman shall call the Synod to order; and should there not be a quorum at the appointed hour the Chairman is authorized to adjourn the meeting during pleasure.

3. Immediately after the Chairman shall have taken the chair, the meeting shall be opened by prayer according to a form authorized by the Bishop; and the minutes of the preceding meeting shall then be read, to the end that any mistake therein may be corrected by the Synod.

4. The Chairman shall preserve order and decorum, and

shall decide
decided
point of
without a

5. Men
members
member
himself t
same tim
to speak.

6. Whe
shall walk
is speakin
him, exce
and every
required t
the affirma
negative.

7. No n
titled to r
question w
of a materi
understood

8. A me
cussion to
the debate,

9. A me
mitted to ex
the case, h
decision of

10. No m
or any of
against the
members th

11. The C
cleared of st
gress until t

shall decide questions of order, subject to the Synod, to be decided without debate. When called upon to explain a point of order, he shall state the rule applicable to the case, without argument or comment.

5. Members of the Synod shall sit uncovered, the clerical members to be habited in bands and gowns, and every member before speaking shall rise from his seat and address himself to the chair. When two or more members rise at same time, the Chairman shall name the member who is first to speak.

6. When the Chairman is putting a question, no member shall walk out of or across the house; nor, when a member is speaking, shall any member hold discourse to interrupt him, except to order, nor pass between him and the chair; and every member present when a question is put shall be required to vote on the same. In voting, those who vote in the affirmative shall first rise, and then those who vote in the negative.

7. No member, save the mover of a motion, who is entitled to reply, shall speak more than once on the same question without leave of the Synod, except in explanation of a material part of his speech, which may have been misunderstood, and then he is not to introduce new matter.

8. A member may, of right, require the motion in discussion to be read for his information, at any time during the debate, but not so as to interrupt a member speaking.

9. A member called to order shall sit down, unless permitted to explain; and the Synod, if appealed to, shall decide the case, but without debate; if there be an appeal, the decision of the chair shall be submitted to.

10. No member shall speak disrespectfully of the Queen or any of the Royal Family, nor use improper language against the proceedings of the Synod, or against particular members thereof, nor speak beside the question in debate.

11. The Chairman may at any time desire the Synod to be cleared of strangers, and may suspend the debate then in progress until the Synod be so cleared.

12. No motion shall be put or debated unless the same be in writing and seconded; nor shall any motion prefaced by a written preamble be received by the chair.

13. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order; but such motions as well as motions to lay on the table, shall be decided without debate.

14. All questions shall be put to the Synod in the order in which they are moved.

15. After a motion has been read from the chair it shall be deemed to be in possession of the Synod, but it may be withdrawn at any time before decision or amendment with the permission of the Synod.

16. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received by the chair unless to amend it, or to postpone it to certain day, or to lay it upon the table, or for adjournment; and no more than one amendment to the proposed amendment of a motion shall be in order.

17. On a division the names of those who vote for, and those who vote against, the question, shall be recorded in the minutes, if required by three members. And a question once determined shall not be brought up again the same session without the unanimous consent of the Synod.

18. On the passing or rejection of any resolution or business, any manifestation of approval or dissent shall be considered a breach of order.

19. Petitions, memorials, and other papers addressed to the Synod, shall be presented by a member in his place, who shall be answerable to the Synod that they do not contain improper or impertinent matter.

20. In order to expedite the business of the Synod, it is required for the future that the clerks of the several Vestries in this Diocese, or where there is no Vestry Clerk, the Chairman of the meeting, shall send to the Clerical Secretary of the Synod within six days after their election, the names of the Lay delegates elected at any meeting held for that purpose; and the secretary of this Synod shall attend at the place where the Synod is to meet at 9 o'clock of the first day of meeting to record the names of said Lay delegates.

21. All unless otherwise by ballot by a majority competent

22. The by the Chair shall explain report, if necessary

23. Resolutions unless otherwise ordered shall be by

24. All the next Session at least six weeks before the duty of notices, and the ensuing in which they forwarded the meeting

25. The be defrayed by contributions and money on Finance Synod.

26. The direction of the Meeting. the Synod ordered, that in the Synod recess, with Constitution Order; the matter as of each Year

21. All special committees shall be named by the chair, unless otherwise ordered, and in such cases the election shall be by ballot. They shall appoint their own Chairman, and a majority of the number named or elected shall be a quorum competent to proceed to business.

22. The reports of Committees shall be in writing, signed by the Chairman, who, or some member deputed by him, shall explain to the Synod the bearing of any portion of the report, if requested by any member of the Synod.

23. Reports of Committees shall be received in course, unless ordered to be reconsidered, but further action thereon shall be by motion as in other business.

24. All notices of motion intended to be brought before the next Synod shall be sent in to the Clerical Secretary at least six weeks before the day of meeting; and it shall be the duty of the Clerical Secretary to keep a record of such notices, and to issue a circular statement of the business for the ensuing Synod, with reports of Committees, and the order in which the same shall be brought up. The circular to be forwarded to each Clergyman and parish, one month before the meeting of the Synod.

25. The expenses of the Synod, such as printing, &c., shall be defrayed by assessment, at the rate and in the proportions and manner detailed in the Report of the Committee on Finance, printed on page 787 of the Journal of the 17th Synod.

26. The Journal of Synod shall be printed under the direction of the Secretaries, immediately after the annual Meeting. It shall contain all the acts and proceedings of the Synod; all reports of Committees, unless otherwise ordered, the list of Clergy and Lay delegates entitled to sit in the Synod; the Committees appointed to sit during the recess, with the names of the respective members; the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese, with the Rules of Order; the Reports of the Rural Deans, and such other matter as may be specially ordered by the Synod. A copy of each Journal shall be transmitted by the Secretaries to

the several Bishops of the Dominion ; to the Secretaries of the Provincial Synod, and of the other Diocesan Synods ; to the Diocesan Library, and to the Library of Bishops College, Lennoxville, and to every Clergyman and Lay delegate within the Diocese.

RULES AND BY-LAWS RESPECTING THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE PROPERTY, MISSIONS AND TRUSTS OF THE SYNOD.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

1. That the property of the Synod be managed and administered by a Committee to be called "*The Executive Committee*," and to be composed of the Lord Bishop or His Commissary, the Secretaries, the Registrar, the Treasurer, and of 15 Clerical members, and 15 Lay members, to be elected annually, at the annual stated meeting of the Synod ; and such Committee shall have the general and full control over the collection, investment and expenditure of all moneys belonging to, or in any way vested in or under the control of the Synod, and the leasing, purchase, sale and general management and administration of all property, real and personal, belonging to, or in any way vested in, or under the control of the Synod, except when otherwise specially provided or ordered by the Synod.

2. That no Layman may be a member of the Executive Committee who has not paid in as subscription to Diocesan Missions for the year preceding, at least five dollars.

3. The said Committee shall meet quarterly in the City of Montreal on the second Wednesday in the months of February, May, August, and November, and shall be presided over by the Lord Bishop, or in his absence by his Commissary, or, in case of the absence of both, by a member elected from among themselves.

4. Special meetings of "*The Executive Committee*" may be called from time to time by the Bishop ; or, in his absence, by his Commissary ; or, when the See is vacant, by the

Senior D
for the tr
notices ca
each men
day of m

5. A qu
bers, of v
mittee sha
ing of th
statement
during th
the funds
the contr
applicatio
filling up
circumsta

6. The
circulate
publicatio
Prayer B
addition of
Promoting
publication

1. That
in each De
Lay memb
in the Dea
it, to the E
members of

2. That,
directly re
tion for a m
Meeting, w
Mission Bo

Senior Dignitary of the Church next in rank to the Bishop, for the transaction of such business as may be stated in the notices calling such meetings, to be transmitted by mail to each member of the Committee at least one week before the day of meeting.

5. A quorum of said Committee shall consist of seven members, of whom three shall be Laymen; and the said Committee shall furnish to the Synod, at each stated annual meeting of the Synod, a report of its operations, and a clear statement of the receipts and expenditure of the Committee during the preceding year, and of the state and condition of the funds and property belonging to, or vested in or under the control of the Synod; and shall receive and consider all applications for aid towards opening any new missions, filling up vacancies, or providing for any alteration in the circumstances of any existing ones.

6. The Committee shall have power to purchase and circulate in the Diocese, the Holy Scriptures and such publications as have the sanction of the Church, viz.: the Prayer Books, Homilies, Catechisms, Collects, with the addition of Books and Tracts circulated by the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, in London, and such other publications as may be approved of by the Bishop.

BOARD OF MISSIONS.

1. That a Board of Missions shall be appointed annually in each Deanery, to be composed of four Clerical and four Lay members, who shall annually report upon each Mission in the Deanery, and their recommendation with regard to it, to the Executive Committee; the Bishop to appoint the members of the Board in each Deanery.

2. That, excepting in any special case which may be directly recommended by the Bishop, each fresh application for a mission grant shall emanate from the Ruri-decanal Meeting, who shall forward it for consideration to the Mission Board.

SERMONS.

Such Sermons as the Lord Bishop of the Diocese shall direct, shall be preached in each year, in each parish, chapelry and missionary station in the Diocese, on such days as the Bishop shall appoint, in favour of some one or more of the objects of the Synod, and a collection made in aid thereof, which shall forthwith be transmitted to the Treasurer of the Synod, and no grant or benefit from the Synod shall be obtained for any object, within any parish, chapelry or missionary station, within which such sermon or sermons shall not have been preached, and such collection shall not have been made.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' FUND.

By laws to make provision for the administering and improving the Widows and Orphans' Fund, of the late Church Society of the Diocese of Montreal.

1. That all rents, issues, or profits of lands or tenements, held by the Synod for the Widows and Orphans of Clergymen, and all moneys given or granted for the same purpose, unless special provision be made by the grantor or donor of the same, for the distribution thereof otherwise, shall be put to the credit of a Fund to be called "The Widows and Orphans' Fund."

2. That the Synod shall and will put to the credit of the Widows and Orphans' Fund yearly, and every year, a sum of money equal to One Pound Five Shillings, for each duly recognized Clergyman in the Diocese, from the Fund of General Purposes, provided that Fund shall bear such a charge upon it; and that, after the current and customary expenses of the Synod are paid, the charges for the Widows and Orphans' Fund shall be the first paid from the General Purposes Fund, and that such sum shall be put to the credit of the Widows and Orphans' Fund on the first day of April, in each year, on the Lord Bishop forwarding to the Treasurer a list of the Clergy duly recognized, signed by his hand.

3. Tha

Missionar
to entitle
annuity h
or from t
remit to t
five dolla
time to ti
respect of
and Orpha
excused b
under his
in any ch
essential t
to meet th
that every
towards it
clared, tha
or neglecti
or mission
any benefi
however, a
afterwards
Executive
Fund Com
favourably
ment of all
4. The
mittee at i
all moneys
dows and C
paid on acc
ment.

5. That f
Synod shall
man who, a
licensed to

3. That each Clergyman, either Incumbent or Travelling Missionary, having cure of souls in this diocese, in order to entitle his widow or widow and children to claim the annuity hereafter provided, from the passing of this By-law, or from the time of his appointment in the Diocese, shall remit to the Treasurer of the W. and O. Fund the sum of five dollars per annum; shall observe the directions from time to time given by the Lord Bishop of the Diocese, in respect of the collections to be made on behalf of the Widows and Orphans' Fund, unless such Clergyman shall have been excused by the Lord Bishop of the Diocese in writing, under his hand, from making such collection or collections, in any church, chapel or station, served by him; but it is essential to the stability and prosperity of this Fund, so as to meet the demands that may be hereafter made upon it, that every Clergyman in the Diocese should contribute towards its maintenance; and it is therefore hereby declared, that any Clergyman refusing to become a subscriber, or neglecting to make the annual collections in his parish or mission, (except as above stated) shall not be entitled to any benefits of the Fund for his widow or orphans. Should, however, any Clergyman fail to become a member, and afterwards desire to join it, he shall make application to the Executive Committee, through the "Widows and Orphans' Fund Committee," and, if the Executive Committee should favourably receive his application, it can only be on payment of all back subscriptions.

4. The Treasurer shall lay before the Executive Committee at its meeting in May in each year, a statement of all moneys invested or in his hands belonging to the Widows and Orphans' Fund, and of all moneys received and paid on account of the said Fund since the last annual statement.

5. That from and after the passing of this By-law, the Synod shall pay an annuity to the widow of every Clergyman who, at the time of his decease, shall have been duly licensed to the cure of souls in this Diocese, and recognized

by the Bishop, or have been placed on any retired list with the consent of his Lordship; and from the passing of this By-law, or from the time of his appointment in the Diocese, shall have been a subscriber, as set forth in rule 3, and who shall have complied with the requirement of this By-law: such annuity to be of two hundred and forty dollars, payable in four equal quarterly payments. One quarter's salary shall be granted to the family of a deceased Clergyman from any funds controlled by the Synod, but such grant shall be confined to those Clergymen whose salary has been paid from any funds of which the Synod had the control and was the almoner, and dating from the expiration of the quarter in which the decease occurs; and the stated pension to the widow or children shall begin from the expiration of such quarterly payment, and shall continue as long as the widow shall remain unmarried. In the event of marrying again, the question of continuation of annuity shall be re-considered. And in case such widow shall have one or more children at the time of her husband's decease—the lawful issue of her marriage with him—she shall for each and every such child, not exceeding four in number, be entitled to receive twenty dollars per annum, payable at such times and in such manner as has been before provided for the payment of the annuities of widows without children.

All annuities paid for children shall cease on the day at which they attain the age of eighteen years: provided always that in the case of the death of such widow, before the children have attained the above age of eighteen years the annuity of such children shall be increased to forty dollars per annum for each and every such child until they attain the above-mentioned age. And in case of a Clergyman deceased, leaving no widow, but leaving children, then such children shall enjoy the annuity as above provided. But as circumstances may occur to cause this Fund to fluctuate in its amount, the Executive Committee may, on receiving a special report from the Widows and Orphans' Fund Committee, regarding such fund, increase or diminish the

annuity
or neces

6. A
man sha
himself,
a widow
become a
fines sha
under suc

7. Fro

8. Ever
of a Clerg
Orphans'
such ann
Clergyman
ages of eac

9. Every
shall, when
annuity, n
presence o
shall, when
Magistrate

DE

I —
late Revere
the Widows
of Montreal,
Signed
Name.
Descrip
Residen

annuity of widows and orphans, should it appear advisable or necessary so to do.

6. As it is just and equitable that when any such Clergyman shall in future marry a lady many years younger than himself, and thereby in the common course of events leave a widow for many years drawing her pension, and so become a heavy burden on the Fund, the following scale of fines shall be established as a Rule of the Synod for all under such circumstances.

7. From 25 to 30.....	£0	15s.	0d.	} For every year more than five years that the wife is younger than the hus- band.
30 to 40.....	1	10	0	
40 to 50.....	2	2	0	
50 to 60.....	3	3	0	
60 to 70.....	4	4	0	
70 and upwards.	6	6	0	

8. Every widow, or the guardians of any of the orphans of a Clergyman desiring annuities from the Widows and Orphans' Fund, shall apply by memorial to the Synod for such annuity, setting forth the time of decease of such Clergyman, the name of such widow, and the names and ages of each of the children, as the case may be.

9. Every annuitant on the Widows and Orphans' Fund shall, whenever he or she may be paid his or her quarterly annuity, make one of the following declarations, in the presence of a Clergyman or Magistrate, which declaration shall, when required, be attested by the Clergyman or Magistrate before whom it is made :

DECLARATION TO BE MADE BY A WIDOW.

I — —, do hereby declare I am the widow of the late Reverend — —, that I am entitled to an annuity from the Widows and Orphans' Fund of the Synod of the Diocese of Montreal, and that I am still a widow.

Signed before me.

Name.

Description.

Residence.

DECLARATION TO BE MADE BY THE GUARDIANS
OF CHILDREN.

I _____, do hereby declare that I am the duly appointed guardian of the children of the late Reverend _____, whose names and ages are respectively written below: and that they are entitled to an annuity from the Widows and Orphans' Fund of the Synod of the Diocese of Montreal.

Names of Children.

Ages next birth-day.

Signed before me.

Name.

Description.

10. Upon the voluntary removal of a Clergyman from this Diocese, he shall thereby forfeit all claims for a pension in favour of his widow or children, and all exceptional cases shall be submitted and adjudicated on as they may occur.

11.—Superannuated Clergymen shall retain their interest in the Widows and Orphans' Fund, simply on the continued payment of their annual subscriptions.

12. As soon as possible after the death of any Clergyman in the Diocese, a special Offertory in every church or station shall be devoted to the immediate benefit of the widow and orphans (if any) of the deceased, and it shall be the duty of the Secretary to give notice of such special Offertory, to the churches or stations of the Diocese.

CANONS.

ELECTION OF BISHOP.

1. The House of Bishops shall present two or more persons to the Synod of Montreal, one of whom may be elected as the Bishop of Montreal; and in case no election shall take place from the names so nominated, the House of Bishops shall again exercise the same right of nomination until a choice shall be made by the Synod; and no other

persons s
except su
provided
the Dioces
day, June
respecting
hops cont

2. In s
Clergy a
Clergy by
majority c
provided t
present, a
to be repr
order shal

1. The
Rural Dea
ment of su
respective

2. The A
perty in th

1. The R
their comm
ings of their

2. The R
in their sev
ings may be
shall summo
wardens an
their Deane

3. Each I
ry, shall sub
the differen

persons shall be put in nomination for the office of Bishop except such as shall be nominated by the House of Bishops ; provided a Resolution respecting the election of Bishops of the Diocese, passed at the meeting of the Synod on Wednesday, June 17th 1863, be adopted by the Provincial Synod, respecting the election of future Bishops of Montreal, such Bishops continuing to fill permanently the office of Metropolitan.

2. In such election by said Synod of Montreal, the Clergy and Laity shall vote separately by ballot—the Clergy by individuals, and Laity by Parishes or Cures. A majority of votes in each order shall determine the choice, provided that two-thirds of the Clergy entitled to vote are present, and two-thirds of all the Parishes or Cures entitled to be represented ; otherwise two-thirds of the votes of each order shall be necessary to determine the choice.

ARCHDEACON.

1. The Archdeacon, upon receiving the reports of the Rural Deans, shall inquire into the cause of the non-payment of such sums as may be due to the Clergy from their respective Parishes or Cures.

2. The Archdeacon shall also see that all Church property in the Diocese is kept in good repair.

RURAL DEAN.

1. The Rural Deans are officers of the Bishop, receiving their commissions from him, and are to report the proceedings of their Deaneries to the Bishop, through the Archdeacon.

2. The Rural Deans shall hold a Ruri-decanal meeting, in their several Deaneries, once every year. Special meetings may be called by them at the desire of the Bishop. They shall summon to all Ruri-decanal meetings ^{the Clergy} both Churchwardens and Delegates to Synod in all parishes within their Deaneries, and none others.

3. Each Rural Dean, at the annual meeting of his Deanery, shall submit a report of such statistics connected with the different Missions or Parishes, as he shall have been

*See for duties of
R. Deans. Prov. Synod
1870. 10th Session
Page 42.*

*Amended at
21st Synod
561. Journal.
21st Synod. P. 146*

able to collect from the Clergymen and Church-wardens in their several Cures; such reports shall be presented at the Ruri-decanal meeting, previous to their being forwarded to the Archdeacon.

4. The Rural Deans shall collect such statistics as the Bishop may direct; and all matters relating to the boundaries of Parishes or the erection of new ones shall be referred to a Ruri-decanal meeting.

5. The Rural Deans shall have no power of interference on their own mere motion, in matters of discipline, in any Parish or Mission. All such matters shall be referred to the Bishop, to be dealt with as he shall think proper.

STATUS OF PARISHES, &c.

1. A Mission is an ecclesiastical division supplied by a Clergyman, who receives the whole or the greater part of his stipend from foreign aid.

2. A Parish is an ecclesiastical division including within its limits a church and parsonage, and providing within itself at least one-half of the stipend of the Clergyman who is its Incumbent.

3. A Rectory is an ecclesiastical division raising within its limits the whole of the stipend of the Incumbent. Provided always, that it be understood that nothing herein shall be regarded as affecting Parishes erected by Letters Patent from the Crown.

4. In accordance with the terms of an Act passed, 14 & 15 Vict., c. 173, respecting the patronage of certain Rectories established by letters patent in Canada, on a vacancy in any Rectory so established in the Diocese of Montreal, the Churchwardens of the Parish Church, having received notice of such vacancy from the Lord Bishop, shall proceed to summon a meeting of the Vestry, as constituted under the Church Temporalities Act, (notice of such intended meeting having been affixed to the door of the church on two previous Sundays,) for the purpose of choosing two or more Clergymen in Priests' Orders, whose names shall be forth-

with re
if they s
one of th
mality i
try shall
have bee
ty-one d
nominat
Bishop o
from the
wardens,
ister to t
the Bish

5. Wh
Fund, to
invested
of the sal
shall, in c
same priv
a Patent

6. The
shall not
For Dea
For Prie
For Prie

1. When
in any adj
distinct Pa
memorial t
ing them t
(templated r
bents of th
party or pa
2. That t
the same t

with returned to the Bishop, in order that his Lordship may, if they shall be found otherwise canonically qualified, select one of them for institution to the said Rectory: and no informality in the manner of choosing such clergymen by the Vestry shall invalidate the institution, unless notice in writing shall have been sent to the Bishop or his Commissary within twenty-one days from the date of the nomination. (But if no such nomination shall be made by the Vestry, and returned to the Bishop or his Commissary, within three calendar months from the date of notice of the vacancy sent to the Churchwardens, then the right of presenting an Incumbent or Minister to the said vacant Rectory shall rest absolutely with the Bishop.

5. Whenever in any Parish or Mission an Endowment Fund, to the amount of \$4,000, shall have been raised and invested to the satisfaction of the Bishop, and the balance of the salary pledged by the Vestry, such Parish or Mission shall, in case of a vacancy in the Ministry thereof, enjoy the same privilege in the choice of a Clergyman as if it were a Patent Rectory.

6. The salaries to Clergymen employed as missionaries shall not be less than the following, viz:

For Deacons.....	\$500 per annum.
For Priests under 10 years' standing.....	600 "
For Priests above 10 years' standing....	700 "

ORGANIZATION OF PARISHES.

1. When any of the parishioners residing in any Parish or in any adjoining Parishes shall desire to have a new and distinct Parish erected, the said parishioners shall present a memorial to the Lord Bishop, stating fully the reasons moving them thereto, also the proposed boundaries of the contemplated new Parish, and whether the Incumbent or Incumbents of the Parish or Parishes aforesaid be a consenting party or parties.

2. That the Bishop on receipt of such memorial, shall refer the same to the Incumbent or Incumbents of the existing

Parish or Parishes, and if he or they withhold his or their consent from such memorial, then he or they will be required to state his or their reasons, in writing, to the Lord Bishop within one month, who is to decide on their validity.

3. When the Bishop of the Diocese shall be satisfied that the provisions of the XIXth section of the Church Temporalities Act have been complied with, and that the means for the worship of God have been provided, and when, further, he shall have referred the said memorial to the Clergy and Church-wardens of the Rural Deanery within which the proposed new Parish is situated, for their opinion respecting the same, his Lordship may declare the said portion of the Parish or Parishes to be a new Parish.

4. That in any and every case where it is proposed to establish a new Mission, situate within any existing Rural Deanery, the proposal for the erection of such new Mission shall be submitted to the Clergy and Church-wardens of the said Rural Deanery for their counsel and advice.

5. That the boundaries of every Parish or Mission erected under authority of this Canon, as well as of every existing Parish or Mission, be entered in a book, to be kept by the Secretaries of the Synod for that purpose; and that a copy thereof be furnished to any person applying for it, on the payment of a fee of one shilling.

6. That all repairs and dilapidations of Church property shall be defrayed by each Parish individually.

DIVISION OF PARISHES (UNDER ROYAL LETTERS PATENT.)

1. Any Parish now constituted under Royal Letters Patent may, with the consent of the Rector during his life time, or after his demise, be divided into two or more Parishes by the Bishop of this Diocese by decree signed by him and registered by the Secretary of Synod in a register to be kept for that purpose; and in such decree the limits of each Parish so newly constituted shall be designated.

2. The Incumbent of any new Parish thus constituted

shall no
Patent,
Tempor
3, Th
Montrea
Letters
sanction
be adopt

OCCUPA

1. At
allowed t
late Incu
him and
decease,
to leave t

2. If t
the crop
tives of t
the exper
longs to t

2. In t
successor
of the rep

4. The
being plac

The Inc
chapel bei
of the ter
vested in
istration,
plete leisu
dient that
superinten

shall not be vested with the power conveyed in said Letters Patent, but shall be subjected to the provisions of the Church Temporalities Act.

3. The decree to be made by the Bishop of the Diocese of Montreal in the subdivision of any Parish constituted under Letters Patent, shall take effect only from the time of its sanction by the Synod, by any rule, regulation or Canon to be adopted for that purpose.

OCCUPANCY OF PARSONAGES AFTER DECEASE OF INCUMBENTS.

1. At least three months from the time of decease shall be allowed to the widow, or children, or other relatives of the late Incumbent, provided that they have been resident with him and forming part of his family up to the time of his decease, before they, or she, or any of them, be called upon to leave the Parsonage.

2. If the Glebe or any other land be under cultivation the crop thereof belongs, of course, to the lawful representatives of the deceased, unless his successors consent to refund the expense incurred in such cultivation, when the crop belongs to the in-coming Incumbent.

2. In the case of meadow land the grass belongs to the successor; but if made into hay the same is the property of the representatives of the deceased.

4. The above rules apply to Clergymen on their being placed on the superannuated list.

CHURCH-WARDENS.

The Incumbent and Church-wardens of every church and chapel being a body corporate and politic, the administration of the temporalities of every church or chapel is by law vested in them; but for the more perfect and efficient administration, and with a view to leaving the Incumbent more complete leisure for the discharge of his sacred office, it is expedient that certain duties should be under the more immediate superintendence of the Church-wardens.

See the act Page 923.

beginning original
of differences
in this section
from wording
of Act. Sec. IX.
See. Page 923.

Wherefore it shall be the special duties of the Church-wardens of every church or chapel, within fourteen days after appointment or re-election in each year, to make a faithful inventory in duplicate, of all the movable property of the Corporation, and to insure the same and all the buildings thereof, at their full estimated value, with some English or Provincial Fire Insurance Company duly incorporated. And at each appointment or re-election of Church-wardens, the out-going Church-wardens or Church-wardens shall present a true and faithful balance sheet of the accounts of the Corporation to be filed with the above-mentioned inventories in the vestry of the Corporation, and also shall hand over to his or their successors any balance of moneys remaining on hand.

To provide for the due care and preservation of the said movable property, together with the administration of the said real estate thereof, during their tenure of office.

Carefully to superintend and to enforce the execution of all contracts for the furnishing, repair and preservation of the Church, Parsonage, Burial Ground and Glebe, and to take the necessary steps to exact penalties in case of their non-fulfilment.

To secure the warmth, cleanliness, and ventilation of the church, and the supply of vestments, linen, books, and bread and wine for celebration of the Holy Communion.

To provide such books and documents as the Synod may from time to time require to be kept.

To afford the Incumbent every assistance in their power, in the supervision of the sexton, the organist, the clerk and the choir, and the inferior officers of the Corporation.

To provide strangers with seats during the celebration of Divine Worship, in so far as the capacity of the building will allow.

To maintain good order and quiet in and about the church or chapel, and in the adjoining roads and public places during Divine Worship, and prosecute all offences against that good order and quiet. *Vide Consolidated Statutes of L. C. c. XXII.*

9 Council. Stat. C. 92. S. 16.

To collect
subscriptions
keep a faithful
the congregation

To notify
titulation
generally
and welfare

A copy
sent and
shall be read
annual election
Report a

The Vestry
this Synod
book or books
names of all
communion
nearly as
all cases
Parish, and
or extracts
absence, by
the status of
such enregis

The names
Bishop's list
officiating
at each place
the day of C

To collect, in accordance with the Statute, pew-rents, subscriptions, alms and offerings of the congregation, and to keep a faithful account of the receipts and disbursements of the congregation.

To notify the Incumbent of any grievous sickness or destitution among the members of the congregation, and generally, and as far as in them lies, to promote the comfort and welfare of the Clergyman and congregation.

A copy of those instructions shall be sent to the Incumbent and Church-wardens of every church and chapel, and shall be read aloud by the Chairman of the Vestry, at each annual election of the Church-wardens.

Report adopted Synod 1863. Page 17. 28.

COMMUNICANTS.

The Vestry of every charge and parish represented in this Synod shall hereafter be required to furnish a suitable book or books in which shall be enregistered annually the names of all persons who are members of the Church in full communion, with the date of their first communion, as nearly as can be ascertained; and this register shall be in all cases kept by the Clergyman holding such charge or Parish, and shall be the property of the Parish; and copies or extracts thereof, certified by the Incumbent, or, in his absence, by the Church-wardens, shall be full evidence of the status of any person in such congregation at the date of such enregistration.

NOTICE OF ORDINATION.

The names of the candidates for Holy Orders on the Bishop's list shall be transmitted by the Bishop to each officiating clergyman to be published by him during service at each place where he officiates, at least one month before the day of Ordination.

SUSTENTATION OR ENDOWMENT FUND.

1. An annual sermon shall be preached in each Parish or Mission throughout the Diocese, on behalf of this Fund, and the whole of the proceeds of the same shall be paid into the hands of the Treasurer of the Synod.

2. An Annual Meeting for this object, in connection with the missionary purposes of the Synod, shall be held in every Parish or Mission throughout the Diocese, and the amount of collections made at the same shall be paid to the Treasurer of the Synod.

3. Arrangements shall be made for bringing this plan, and the necessity for vigorously working the same, before the people in every Parish or Mission in the Diocese,—and with this object, a scheme for holding the requisite meetings, or preaching the requisite sermons, shall be drawn up, and the Bishop shall be requested to name a deputation or deputations for attending the same,—and, in addition, each Parish and Mission is earnestly recommended to create a *local endowment fund*.

SUPERANNUATION FUND. *

1. A sermon shall be preached annually in every congregation throughout the Diocese, and collections made for a Superannuation Fund.

2. The clerical subscription shall be five dollars.

3. The management of the Fund shall be placed in the hands of the Synod.

4. Each case for participation in the benefits of the said Fund shall be determined upon its particular merits by the Executive Committee.

5. On the death, or final removal from the Diocese, of any of the recipients of special grants from the Clergy Trust Fund, the portion of the Fund so ceased to be drawn upon shall forthwith be applied to the support of Superannuated Clergymen.

* See Report presented at the Eighteenth Session of Synod, page 960.

RE

The r
each Dic
the Pro
and Lay
ways be
sent this
with sev
at each
receiving
and the r
stitutes, t
ness or o
the Provi

1. One
Mission o
nominatio
2. The c
the appoi
request; (
Mission; (
Sunday-S
within the
by the lay

1. There
when prac
also in eve
superior Ch
2. The M
of the Chur
3. Religi
rection of

REPRESENTATION TO PROVINCIAL SYNOD.

The number of Clerical and Lay delegates to represent each Diocese in the Provincial Synod having been fixed by the Provincial Synod at twelve of each order, the Clerical and Lay Secretary at the preceding Diocesan Synod shall always be *ex-officio* amongst the number of delegates to represent this Diocese at any meeting of the Provincial Synod, with seventeen others of each order to be elected by ballot at each annual meeting of the Synod. The first eleven receiving the highest number of votes shall be the delegates; and the next six highest following in order shall be the substitutes, to attend the Provincial Synod whenever from sickness or other cause, the delegates shall be unable to attend the Provincial Synod.

LAY READERS.

1. One or more Lay Readers may be appointed in any Mission or Parish in the Diocese, at the request and on the nomination of the Incumbent of the said Mission or Parish.
2. The duties of such a Lay Reader shall be (a), to read the appointed lessons in the church at the Incumbent's request; (b), to conduct services in the out-stations of the Mission; (c), to aid in the formation and superintendence of Sunday-Schools, and (d) further to discharge such duties within the Mission under the direction of the Incumbent as by the layman may lawfully be done.

SCHOOLS.

1. There shall be attached to every Mission and Parish, when practicable, a Day School and Sunday School; and also in every Rural Deanery there shall be established a superior Church Day School.
2. The Master of such a Day School shall be a member of the Church, and receive a license from the Bishop.
3. Religious instructions shall be exclusively under the direction of the Clergyman, and the general management

shall be vested in the Minister and Church-wardens.

4. The schools shall be maintained by school fees and public grants, and by subscriptions and endowments; and all the fees shall be collected by the schoolmaster, who shall account to the Church-wardens for the same.

5. The Sunday School shall be entirely under the direction of the Clergyman of each Parish or Mission, whose duty it shall be to nominate the teachers, to select suitable books of instruction for the several classes, to train and instruct as far as practicable, the teachers themselves, "to catechise from time to time the children," and to see that nothing is taught inconsistent with the doctrine and discipline of the Church.

6. A Standing Committee of Synod shall be appointed to select suitable books for Sunday and Day schools.

CANON OF DISCIPLINE.

ARTICLE 1.

Every Priest and Deacon, duly licensed by the Bishop, is amenable for offences committed by him, in the manner and under the provisions set forth in the Canon of Discipline hereinafter enacted.

§ 1.

1. For any crime or immorality, for drunkenness, profane swearing, disorderly conduct, frequenting places most liable to be abused to licentiousness; for a violation of the Constitution or the Canons of this Synod or of the Provincial Synod; for discontinuing the exercise of the ministerial office, without lawful cause; for exercising any lay profession or occupation inconsistent with his sacred calling; for the habitual disuse, after notice from the Bishop, of public worship, or of the Holy Eucharist, according to the offices of the Church; for the habitual infringement, after notice from the Bishop, of the rubric; for schism, or the separating himself from the communion of the Church.

2. And a
tical doctrin
trary to the
being by wa
lic teaching
trines.

1. If any
grounds is
going eccles
the Bishop,
ing thereof,
party to app
of the offenc
be proper.

2. If the
a character
record, in s
definite form
the party, an
be recorded
after directe

3. If the
offence alleg
grounds for f
sion under h
shall be an A
inquiry into
facts, as well
opinion, ther
further proce

4. In such
in writing, a
to his satisf
accusers be l
of the expens
ance if any,

2. And also for heresy, or teaching or maintaining heretical doctrines; or for teaching or inculcating doctrines contrary to those of the Church; such teaching or maintaining being by way of writing, or printing, or preaching, or public teaching, or circulating books containing unsound doctrines.

§ 2.

1. If any Clergyman has committed, or, on reasonable grounds is believed to have been guilty of, any of the foregoing ecclesiastical offences, committed within this Diocese, the Bishop, on the written application of any party complaining thereof, or of his own mere motion, may summon the party to appear before him in private, and, upon confession of the offence alleged, may pronounce such sentence as may be proper.

2. If the Bishop should consider the matter to be of such a character or magnitude as to require it to be placed on record, in such case the accusation shall be reduced to a definite form; there shall be added the confession signed by the party, and the same, with the sentence pronounced, shall be recorded in like manner as other sentences are hereinafter directed to be recorded.

3. If the accused party shall not admit or confess the offence alleged, and the Bishop be of opinion that there are grounds for further inquiry, the Bishop may issue a commission under his hand and seal to five Priests, of whom one shall be an Archdeacon, within the Diocese, who shall make inquiry into the truth of the accusations, and report the facts, as well as the evidence taken, and whether, in their opinion, there be sufficient *prima facie* evidence to justify further proceedings.

4. In such case, the accusation shall be reduced to form in writing, and a deposit placed in the hands of the Bishop, to his satisfaction, for the costs of the proceedings, if the accusers be laymen; such deposit to be applied in payment of the expenses of the party accused if acquitted, and the balance if any, to be repaid to the depositor; and notice of

the time when, and place where, every such meeting of the commission shall be holden, shall be given in writing to the party accused, by means of personal service, at least twenty days before the first meeting; and it shall be lawful for the party accused, or his agent, to attend the proceedings of the commission, and to examine or cross-examine any witnesses; and such preliminary proceedings shall be in private, unless the party accused shall desire otherwise.

5. Should the party accused neglect or refuse to appear before the said commission, his default, after good and sufficient service, shall be placed on record, and the commissioners shall proceed with their inquiry *ex-parte*.

6. Upon the receipt of the report of the commissioners, the Bishop shall take such further proceedings therein, as the case may in his judgment require.

ARTICLE II.

1. A charge may be preferred against any clergyman for any of the ecclesiastical offences above enumerated, in the manner and under the provisions following:

It may be made by the Bishop of the Diocese *ex-officio*, by any five clergymen officiating in the Diocese, or by any ten vestry men of any Parish or Mission wherein the offence is alleged to have been committed.

2. The charge when made by any other than the Bishop *ex-officio*, shall be in writing, signed by the parties making it, and shall specify the offence or offences with reasonable certainty, as to time, place and circumstances.

3. There shall be annexed to it the names and residences of the material witnesses, and a copy of any documentary evidence relied on.

4. It may be in following form:

"The subscribers, (titles and additions,) allege and charge,
"that the Rev A. B., a minister of this Church, of the order
"of _____, and _____ of the church or parish
"of _____, has been guilty of certain ecclesiastical

"offences, for
"of _____

"To establish
"the accomplices
"the witnesses
"hereunto attached

"Which charges
"stance; (or
"us, we believe

5. Whenever
Deacon shall
the Bishop, in
to be served
of, together with
of which the

6. The charges
days before trial
innocence or
shall be made
estimation, at

7. In the event
Clergyman a
offences above
cation in writ
plaining of s
an inquiry by
particulars of
to such Clergy

1. There shall
Court of Mont
against any P

2. It shall
annually elect

" offences, for which he is subject to trial and censure; viz.
" of———

" To establish which allegations and charge, we refer to
" the accompanying affidavits, certificates, documents, and to
" the witnesses whose names and places of residence are
" hereunto annexed.

" Which charge (or charges) we know to be true in sub-
" stance; (or) which charges on information satisfactory to
" us, we believe to be true."

5. Whenever a charge or charges against any Priest or
Deacon shall have been reduced to writing and delivered to
the Bishop, it shall then be the duty of the Bishop to cause
to be served personally on the accused a certified copy there-
of, together with notices of the time and place of trial, both
of which the Bishop shall prescribe or fix.

6. The charges and notice shall be so served at least thirty
days before the time appointed for the trial. In case of the
innocence or acquittal of the accused, every reasonable effort
shall be made to clear the character aspersed, in public
estimation, at the expense of the accusers.

7. In the event of a public rumour prevailing against a
Clergyman as having committed any of the Ecclesiastical
offences above enumerated, the Clergyman may, upon appli-
cation in writing to the Bishop or his Commissary, com-
plaining of such rumour, and asserting its falsity, obtain
an inquiry by commission as hereinbefore provided, into the
particulars of such rumour, and an opportunity be afforded
to such Clergyman of exculpating himself.

ARTICLE III.

1. There shall be a Court to be called " The Diocesan
Court of Montreal," to try such charges as may be preferred
against any Priest or Deacon of the said Diocese.

2. It shall be composed of fifteen Priests, who shall be
annually elected by ballot, by a majority of the Diocesan +

Synod, at its annual meeting, and who shall continue in office until others shall have been chosen in their places.

3. The Bishop shall have power to fill all vacancies which may occur by removal from the Diocese, by death or by election to the episcopate, or in case any one of them be the party accused, until the next meeting of Synod.

4. The Court shall name from among their body a clerk, whose duty it shall be to keep a record of all the proceedings had before the Court.

5. The Church Advocate (as hereinafter appointed) shall give notice in writing at least fifteen days before the day fixed for trial, to the party accused, to attend before the Clerical Secretary of the Synod, time and place being mentioned in the notice, when and where the party accused shall strike from the list of the members of the Court, elected as aforesaid, one of the names, and the Church Advocate shall strike off another, and so alternately until the number shall be reduced to five, which five, or a majority of them, shall form the Court for the trial.

6. If the accused shall neglect to attend in person, or by an agent, the Clerical Secretary of the Synod shall strike the list with the Church Advocate, in place of the accused so absent.

7. The accused and Church Advocate may, by a written consent, filed with the Clerical Secretary of the Synod, agree upon any five of the members of the Court, so elected as aforesaid, which five, or a majority of them, shall form the Court.

8. The Bishop shall issue a precept, addressed to the members of the Court, so struck or agreed upon, requiring them to proceed to the trial of the accused at the appointed time and place; which precept, together with a certified copy of the charges, shall be transmitted by the Bishop to the President of the Court (to be named by him), whose duty it shall be, on receipt thereof, to cause all the members of the

Court, so summoned

9. The Bishop shall nominate a party who shall be a party who is a party who has been convicted at least two times of his offence during the time

10. If, on the day he shall appear, he shall not appear, he shall be summoned upon by the Clerical Secretary of the Synod, in case of offence or of refusal, the trial shall be postponed to his trial shall be postponed

11. Except in case of legal excuse, the party shall be bound to appear in person, or to the jurisdiction of the Court. But in case of legal excuse, the Court may be taken into consideration to form not a jury, order the trial to be deemed necessary

12. Such evidence shall be taken of pleading.

13. If no sufficient evidence be given, the Court are overruled, and the party shall be deemed guilty, or not guilty

14. If the Court shall be taken into consideration to his summons, the Court shall be taken into consideration aforesaid, except in case of legal excuse, the Court shall be taken into consideration the Bishop shall be taken into consideration sentence of the Court shall be pronounced

Court, so struck or agreed upon, and the accused, to be summoned to meet at the prescribed time and place.

9. The Bishop shall, at the annual meeting of Synod, nominate a Church Advocate to conduct all prosecutions; he shall be a Priest belonging to the diocese, or a layman who is a practising advocate of the Province of Quebec, and has been communicant of some church within the Diocese, at least two years before such nomination, and is such at the time of his appointment, and shall continue to be such during the time of his holding said office.

10. If, on the day fixed for the trial, the accused shall appear, he shall, before proceeding to trial, be called upon by the Court to say whether he is guilty or not of the offence or offences charged against him; and on his neglect or refusal, the plea of not guilty shall be entered for him, and his trial shall proceed.

11. Exceptions to the form or substance, or any part thereof, or legal sufficiency of the charge or presentment, or any part thereof, or of the allegations or specifications therein, or to the jurisdiction of the Court or any member thereof, may be taken by the accused, and shall be determined by the Court. But the Court may, with reference to exceptions as to form not affecting the substantial merits of the proceedings, order their Clerk to make such amendments as may be deemed necessary.

12. Such exceptions shall be made in writing at the time of pleading.

13. If no such exceptions are taken, or, having been taken, are overruled, the accused shall be called upon to plead guilty, or not guilty, as aforesaid, and the trial shall proceed.

14. If the accused neglect or refuse to appear, according to his summons, due notice having been served upon him as aforesaid, except for some sufficient or reasonable cause, the Court shall certify such default to the Bishop, whereupon the Bishop shall pronounce him to be in contumacy: and sentence of suspension from the ministry shall be forthwith pronounced against him for such contumacy, by the Bishop;

but this sentence may be revoked if, within three calendar months, he shall tender himself ready, and accordingly appear and take his trial on the presentment.

15. No proceeding shall be instituted against any Priest or Deacon, unless the same be commenced within two years after the commission of the offence in question. And any such proceeding shall be prosecuted to final judgment within six months from the date of its institution.

16. When proceedings are brought in respect of an offence for which a conviction has been obtained in a civil or criminal tribunal, the suit in the Diocesan Court may be commenced against the clergyman so convicted, within two years from the date of such conviction.

17. The accused party may have the privilege of appearing by counsel if he shall see fit.

18. All evidence shall be taken in writing, and each witness shall be sworn in open Court.

19. All notices, services, and citations shall be made on the accused personally within the delays before mentioned.

20. If on or during any trial the accused shall confess the truth of the charges contained in the presentment, the Court may dispense with hearing further evidence, and proceed at once to report the same to the Bishop, whose duty it shall then be to proceed to pass sentence.

21. The proceedings upon a trial shall be private, unless the accused party shall request the same to be public, in which latter case the Court may direct it to be private, should public decency be likely to be outraged by such publicity.

22. No charge shall be considered as substantiated or proven by the testimony of less than two witnesses.

23. If any member of the Church shall be summoned to attend as a witness before the Court or Commissioners constituted under any provision of this Canon, or being present before either of the same, shall refuse to testify, or to be sworn or affirm, such persons may be declared guilty of contumacy, and punished accordingly.

24. A certificate or record of such contumacy shall be

signed by
the case
Commissa

25. Who
to be given
him, and a
defence of
answer, th
to admoni
Church, an
him from l

26. The
time.

27. The
shall declar
a majority
in the prese
guilty or n
event of th
charges sha

28. If the
finding of t
cluding the
to the Bish
way made p
as in his ju
visions of th

29. A cop
and, after th
appeal be gi
or parishes,
accused may
city may be

30. When
such sentenc
of its durati

31. Durin
exercise the
gregation, o

signed by the President of the Court or Commissioners, as the case may be, and transmitted to the Bishop or his Commissary.

25. Whereupon the Bishop shall cause reasonable notice to be given to the party, of the proceedings intended against him, and after due citation and the hearing of the party in defence or extenuation, or in default of his appearing to answer, the Bishop may proceed, if the party be a layman, to admonish or suspend him from communion with the Church, and if a Priest or Deacon, to admonish or suspend him from his office until such contumacy be purged.

26. The Court may, in its discretion, adjourn from time to time.

27. The Court having deliberately considered the evidence, shall declare in writing, signed by the members thereof, or a majority of them, their decision on the charges contained in the presentment, whether in their opinion the accused is guilty or not guilty on each particular charge. And in the event of the Court being equally divided, the charge or charges shall be considered not proved.

28. If the accused, after trial, shall be found guilty, the finding of the Court, together with all their proceedings, including the evidence taken in the case, shall be transmitted to the Bishop before it is transmitted to the accused or in any way made public, and he may proceed to pass such sentence as in his judgment may be proper, not repugnant to the provisions of the Statutes under which the Synod is constituted.

29. A copy of the sentence shall be sent to the accused, and, after the expiration of one month, provided no notice of appeal be given, another to the vestry, or vestries of the parish or parishes, or congregation or congregations, with which the accused may be canonically connected; and such other publicity may be given to it as the Bishop shall think expedient.

30. When the penalty of suspension shall be inflicted such sentence shall specify the terms thereof and the period of its duration.

31. During his suspension the suspended minister shall not exercise the functions of the ministry either in his own congregation, or elsewhere within this Diocese.

32. Upon sentence being pronounced, the connection between the minister and his parish or congregation shall be *ipso facto* severed, and all other offices, rents, issues, profits and emoluments, which he may have held by virtue of such office or ministry, from which he has been removed, shall wholly cease and determine.

ARTICLE IV.

1. The Rubric, prefixed to the order of the Holy Communion in the book of Common Prayer, prescribes the manner of proceeding by the minister of any parish toward any layman guilty of any of the offences therein mentioned, and provides for the reporting the same to the Bishop.

2. If the party thus repelled shall think proper to make a complaint (in writing) to the Bishop, against the conduct of his minister, in such case it shall be the duty of the Bishop, (unless he think proper to restore him, from the insufficiency of the cause assigned by the minister) to institute an inquiry into the merits of the case.

3. If the Bishop should not think proper of his own authority to restore the layman complaining, as above, he or his Commissary shall appoint two disinterested clergyman, and two disinterested laymen who are communicants, to inquire into and try the case.

4. If they report to the Bishop that the repelled person ought to be restored, the Bishop shall so direct, and no minister of the Diocese shall deny him the Holy Communion.

5. If they report otherwise, or make no report within three months from their appointment, the repulsion shall continue in force. If this Board of Inquiry be equally divided, they may elect an umpire, clerical or lay, and a majority may report whether the party has been rightfully repelled or not according to the Rubric.

6. If the judgment direct a continuance of the repulsion, it shall still be subject to the conditions and provisions of the Rubric.

7. The judgment of the Board of Inquiry shall be final, unless the Bishop shall grant a re-hearing.

ADDRESS, by
ALGOMA, Dig
Asse
ANNUAL SER
APPENDIX
ASSESSMENTS
For
"
AUDITORS, re
BEQUEST, (lat
Reso
BISHOP,
Motio
"
Mem
"
Repo
"
BISHOP'S COLLE
Repo
"
Comm
Repo
"
Trust
Pract
Colle
BURIAL SERVI
Motio
CANONS,
Repor
"
"
CHURCH ADVOC
CHURCH PROVI
Repor
"
CHURCHWARDEN
Motio
CLERGY TRUST
COMMITTEES, S
Name
CONSTITUTION,
DELEGATES TO
Ballot
DIOCESAN COU
Ballot
DIVISION OF DI
DIVISION OF PA
Subdiv
fo
Parish

INDEX.

	PAGE.
ADDRESS, by the Metropolitan.....	944
ALGOMA, DIOCESE OF	
Assessment for Bishopric of.....	1016
ANNUAL SERMONS	939
APPENDIX	974
ASSESSMENTS	
For Bishopric of Algoma.....	1016
" Expenses of Synod.....	1018
AUDITORS, re-election of.....	944
BEQUEST, (late Benaiah Gibb, Esq.)	
Resolution on subject of	951
BISHOP,	
Motion respecting Canon on Election of.....	952
" " " withdrawn	952
Memorials on subject of Veto in election of.....	947
" read	950
" Motion for Committee on	954
" " carried, and Committee named	955
Report of Committee.....	972
" " adopted.....	972
BISHOP'S COLLEGE, LENNOXVILLE.	
Report of, considered as read.....	954
" received	971
Committee to suggest names for Trustees and Council of..	955
Report of Committee.....	965
" " adopted	967
Trustees and Council elected.....	967
Practice in election hitherto	968
Collections in aid of.....	1019
BURIAL SERVICE,	
Motions for selections, instead of.....	952
CANONS,	
Report of Committee on	983
" " read	954
" " adopted	971
CHURCH ADVOCATE, named by the Bishop	944
CHURCH PROVISION IN LUMBER DISTRICTS.	
Report of Chairman	984
" read.....	951
CHURCHWARDENS.	
Motion for form of induction of	972
CLERGY TRUST FUND, Statement	1003
COMMITTEES, STANDING, list of.....	941
Named by the Bishop	944
CONSTITUTION, Rules and Regulations of Synod.....	1063
DELEGATES TO PROVINCIAL SYNOD.....	970
Ballot for, and Scrutineers of vote	967
DIOCESAN COURT.	970
Ballot for, and Scrutineers of vote.....	967
DIVISION OF DIOCESE. See under "New Diocese."	
DIVISION OF PARISHES.	
Subdivision of Montreal by consent of the Rector, Canon	
for	967
Parish of St. Matthias, limits of.....	968

	PAGE.
EDUCATION, Report of Committee on.....	985
" " " adopted.....	953
ELECTION OF BISHOP. See under "Bishop."	
ENDOWMENTS, LOCAL, Statement of, in the Treasurer's care	1007
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, Members of	969
Ballot for, and Scrutineers of vote.....	967
Report of	955
" " adopted as amended.....	971
EXPENSES OF THE SYNOD.	
Motion by Rev. R. Lindsay.....	964
Executive Committee's report on, referred back.....	964
Assessment for.....	1018
FOREIGN MISSIONS.	
Report of Committee on	986
" " " read	950
Collections in aid of.....	1015
GRANTS, proposed for next year.....	962
HIGGINSON, LATE JOHN.	
Resolution.....	965
INSURANCE.....	964
INTRODUCTION OF STRANGERS.	
Resolution regarding	973
LAY READERS, list of.....	939
LAY REPRESENTATION.	
Motion for Committee on subject of.....	966
" " " withdrawn.....	966
LOCAL ENDOWMENTS.....	1007
MEETING OF SYNOD.	
Motion for meeting once in two years.....	952
MEMBERS OF SYNOD, list of	935
MEMORIAL.	
From Dominion Alliance, read by the Dean.....	950
On subject of Veto, see under "Bishop,"	
On Division of Diocese.....	988
MINUTES OF XVII SESSION.	
Considered as read, and confirmed	944
MISSIONARIES' STIPENDS.	
Report of Committee on.....	959
Motion on Report	965
Mr. Brydges' Resolution carried	971
MISSION FUND.	
Treasurer's Statement	1010
" " Report to Executive Committee	963
Proposed grants from, for 1877-'78	962
Subscription Lists.....	1020
MUSIC,	
Report of Committee on Church	983
" " " adopted.....	953
NEW DIOCESE, recommended by House of Bishops.....	948
Motion on subject of.....	952
New motion carried	953
Committee named	954
Memorial	988
NOTICES.....	939
OFFICERS OF SYNOD.....	940
PARISHES. See "Division of Parishes."	

PARISH REGIS
Reso
PRAYER, to b
PROVINCIAL S
Ball
REPORTS,
FROM
OF R
" C
"
" E
" C
"
"
" T
" C
RETIRE
RUPERT'S LAN
SECRETARIES
SERMONS, ANN
S. P. G., Coll
STATISTICS, T
STIPENDS OF C
Motic
ST. JOHN, N. B
Resol
SUPERANNUATI
Report
"
"
Previ
Treas
"
SUSTENTATION
Staten
"
Treas
THANKS, Votes
THEOLOGICAL T
TOTAL ABSTIN
Resolu
TREASURER OF
Report
"
UNITED CHURCH
Motion
"
VETO. See un
WIDOWS AND O
Report
"
Treasu
"
List of
WORKS OF MER
Report

PAGE.	PARISH REGISTERS.	PAGE.
985	Resolution on subject of	972
953	PRAYER, to be used before or during Synod	934
	PROVINCIAL SYNOD, Delegates to	970
	Ballot for, and scrutineers of.....	967
	REPORTS,	
1007	From Parishes and Missions	989
969	Of Rural Deans.....	974-983
967	" Committee on Canons	983
955	" " Education.....	985
971	" Executive Committee.....	955
964	" Committee on Foreign Missions	986
964	" " Music	983
1018	" " Superannuation Fund.....	960
	" Treasurer of Synod.....	963
986	" Committee on Widows and Orphans' Fund	989
950	" " Works of Mercy.....	987
1015	RETIRED CLERGYMEN, list of	939
962	RUPERT'S LAND, Collection for	1016
	SECRETARIES OF SYNOD, re-elected.....	943
965	SERMONS, ANNUAL	939
964	S. P. G., Collections for	1016
	STATISTICS, Table of	1003
973	STIPENDS OF CLERGY, see "Misionaries' stipends"	
939	Motion <i>in re</i> Parishes in Arrears	952
	ST. JOHN, N. B.,	
966	Resolution of Sympathy	973
966	SUPERANNUATION FUND.	
1007	Report of Committee.....	960
	" change in Clause v.....	966
952	" adopted as amended.....	966
935	Previous Canons rescinded.....	971
	Treasurer's Statement	1008
950	" Report	963
988	SUSTENTATION FUND.	
	Statement, "Capital" account.....	1005
944	" " "Interest"	1014
	Treasurer's Report on	963
959	THANKS, Votes of	973
965	THEOLOGICAL TRAINING, Collections for.....	1019
971	TOTAL ABSTINENCE SOCIETIES.	
	Resolution	973
1010	TREASURER OF SYNOD. Re-election of.....	943
962	Report on Funds in charge of	963
1020	" " adopted	971
	UNITED CHURCH OF ENGLAND AND IRELAND.	
	Motion to change the words	951
	" referred to Committee on Canons.....	951
983	VETO. See under "Bishop."	
953	WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' FUND.	
948	Report of Committee	989
952	" read by the Dean.....	950
953	Treasurer's Statement	1004
954	" Report.....	963
988	List of Clergy ranking on the Fund.....	989
939	WORKS OF MERCY.	
940	Report of Committee.....	987